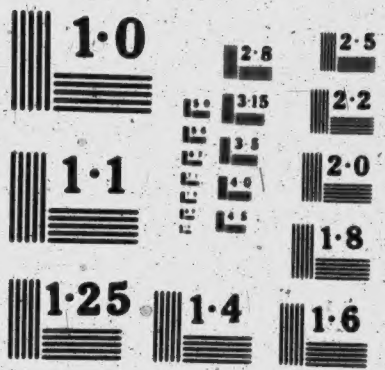


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

664

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 664

Forty-second Infantry, A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

42

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3866043	
2	3866044	
3	3866045	
4	3866046	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

See also

Field & Staff, 42 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

Shelbyville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was stationed on the 1st of March at Tullahoma, Tenn. and engaged in scouting the adjoining Country. Companies C, G, & H, were ordered and marched on the 15th day of March to Shelbyville, Tenn. Co. A, & F, were ordered March 5/65 to march to Minnsville, Tenn. Co. D remained at Tullahoma, Tenn. as Prov. Guard until April 26/65 when they proceeded to Minnsville, Tenn. Co. B has been stationed at Fayetteville Tenn. doing Prov. Guard duty since March (over)

A. H. Jones

APR. 21

7866046

1891

1/65. Companies A, I,
& K (six months men)
their time having expired,
were mustered out
of service March 22/65
together with Col. Wm
Forbes & Asst. Surg. Smiley.
The different companies
are this day stationed
as above indicated
with Head Quarters at
Shelbyville, Tenn.

Copyist,

Field & Staff, 42 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864,

shows station

Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt started from
Macon, Mo., Nov. 12/64
and arrived at St. Louis
Mo., Nov. 13/64; distance
one hundred & eighty
miles. Nov. 29 started
from St. Louis, and ar-
rived at Ft. Donelson
Tenn. Dec. 7/64; distance
about three hundred &
fifty miles. Dec. 29
started from Ft. Donelson
and arrived at Nash-
ville, Tennessee, Dec.
31, 1864; distance one
hundred and fifteen
miles.

Field & Staff, 42 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1864

shows station,

Macou, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. has been
scouting after Bush-
whackers and guard-
ing North Mo. & N. & St.
J. R. Roads since or-
ganization.

A. L. Smith
Capt.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 42 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7866047	26
2	5866048	27
3	5866049	28
4	7866050	29
5	7866051	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
See also

A

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

McMinnville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. Stationed at
McMinnville Tenn.
for the defence of
Nashville & Chattanooga.
Military R. R. & Organizing
Companies of Home
Guards for the security
of citizens against bur-
glars and lawless
men in Warren Co.
Mid Tenn.

A Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.* 1865,

shows station of company,

Tullahoma Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Nashville Tenn. Jan. 1/65 and arrived at Tullahoma Tenn. Jan. 2/65. Capt. Lewis with 20 of the Co. left Tullahoma on Jan 9th and proceeded to Hillsborough, thence to Heffers Mill on Bradley Creek Coffee Co. Tenn. and thence to Tullahoma where he arrived on the 12th traveling 45 miles capturing stock and all contraband property and killing three guerillas. On the 15th Jan. Capt. Lewis with 30 of Co. A and 20 of Co. C left Tullahoma and proceeded to Coffee Co. to organize
(over)

APR. 21

7866050

1891

Home Guards. On the
26th came in contact
with and had an en-
gagement with the
Sheriff Chief Hays. Since
then scouting in the
field.

A Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Columbia
Mo. to Sturgeon Mo. (25
miles) on Nov. 9/64. Change
of stations from Stur-
geon Mo. to St Louis Mo.
(120 miles) on the 12th of Nov.
1864. From St Louis Mo. to
Clarksville Ten. 29th of Nov.
1864. From Clarksville Ten.
to Fort Donelson Ten., on
the 6th of Dec. 1864. From Fort
Donelson Ten. to Nashville
Ten. on the 29th Dec. 1864.
distance of 360 miles.

A Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31* 1864,

shows station of company.

Columbia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changes of station
from Macon to Stur-
gen and from Stur-
gen to Columbia.
Scouting in Macon,
Randolph, Audrain,
and Monroe Counties.*

A Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

in & distribution
Company Muster Roll

for Dated Macon Mo., Sept 10, 1864,

shows station of company.

Macon Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 42 (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2866052	28
2	2866052	27
3	2866052	28
4	2866052	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
See also

Co., ²Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for John R. ..., 1865.

shows station of company.

Sept. 22 1891

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Tullahoma Tenn. on the 2nd day of March 1865. Arrived at the latter place on the 1st day of April 1865. Arrived at the latter place on the 1st day of April 1865. Arrived at the latter place on the 1st day of April 1865.

Ed. Reine

B

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8, 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Reichville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders from
Nov. 8, 1864. to move to St. Louis
Mo. Left March 10.
Nov. 12, 1864. Arrived
at St. Louis Mo. Distance 168 miles. The
order then to Reichville
Tenn. and left Nov.
30/64. Proceeded
down the river to
Cairo. Distance 210
miles. From Cairo to
Reichville. Distance 172 miles.
Received orders
at Reichville to
reinforce Fort Sumner
Tenn. Arrived
there Dec. 1-1864.
Was ordered from there
over

E. A. Meale

APR. 21

7866053

1891

To Nashville Tenn.
with family
John ...
Boat ...
150 miles ...
at Nashville Tenn.
Dec. 30 1864

167

Co., 112 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct 1864, 1864

shows station of company,

1st Co 112 Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co 112 Mo. 1st Co 112 Mo.

4
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co., 42 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2866056	26
2	3866057	27
3	2866058	28
4	3866059	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 2 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,
shows station of company,

Chillicothe Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Independence
Tenn. to Chillicothe Tenn. March
15. Distance 55 miles. Action we
have been engaged in scouting
guarding bridge Tennessee and Ga-
rning the Post at Thompson's
Tenn. (distance of Chillicothe
Tenn. April 30. 1863.

Casper

Co., 112 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

shows station of company, July 25, 63

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Nashville
Tenn. to Shelbyville Tenn
Jan. 14/63 Distance 80 miles
and went into Camp there
Jan. 2/63 about started to
the Cumberland Mountain
Jan. 11/63 after scouting
& day returned to Camp
Distance marched 50 miles
Went on a scout the 1 of Feb
63, went to Point Rock Mass
and returned to camp on
the 13. Feb. Distance Marched
100 miles Still on a scout
Feb 19 and went to Fayette
ville & Shelbyville Tenn
returned to Camp the 27
Distance 90 miles marched
for pay Feb 28/63 of

J. W. Amers

APR. 21

7866058

1891

at Sullivan's Ferry

C. Co., 2nd Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Carrollville Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Carrollville
Nov. 8 to C'burg Tenn. a
distance of 30 miles. Arrived
from C'burg Tenn. to St. Louis Mo.
Nov. 12 a distance of 200 miles
go on board the steam ship
Nov. 29 for Carrollville Tenn.
arrived at Carrollville Tenn. Dec. 7
and are ordered to Fort Donelson
Tenn. arrived at Fort Donelson Tenn.
Dec. 8 and remained at Fort Donelson
Tenn. till Dec. 29 when we moved
for Nashville Tenn. arrived there Dec.
30 and remained there till the 1st of Jan.
Distance from Carrollville Tenn. to St.
Louis Mo. 200 miles from St. Louis Mo.
to Clarksville Tenn. 300 miles from
Clarksville Tenn. to Ft. Donelson Tenn.
from Ft. Donelson to Nashville Tenn. 100 miles

Carey

APR. 21

7866057

1891

from Nashville Tennessee 80
miles

C Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scouting and Guarding
Rail Road since enrollment.
Marched from Mason to Star-
-gen Sept 22 a distance of 20 miles
and held the post there for 3 days
Marched from Star Gen to Eminence
on the 19th at a distance of 20 miles
On the 20th we scouted from Eminence
to Empire a distance of 20 miles
and from the North Missouri Rail
Road to the Union River a dis-
tance of 20 miles. Mustered for
pay at Columbia Oct. 31 1862

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
D Co., 42 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3866060	2
2	3866061	3
3	3866062	4
4	3866063	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

Co. **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*2*

shows station of company,

McMillen's Troop

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callaway Copyright.

20

Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1861

shows station of company.

Sullivan, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway.

(8586)

(Imprint.)

20

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 20ea

1864

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callaway

10

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864,*

shows station of company.

Major Wm.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Guarding R. R. since
organization,*

Carraway

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
 Co., 42 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS..

1	7866064	2
2	3866065	7
3	7866066	2
4	7866067	2
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ See also

E

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistments to Oct 31* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Macon Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was detailed
as guard on north mis-
souri R.R. same organ-
ization. This the first day
of Nov 1864*

W. C. Kelley
Copyist.

E Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*

1865

shows station of company,

Shelbyville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Tullahoma
Tenn. to Shelbyville Tenn.
March 14 1865. Distance
35 miles where we have
been engaged in searching
guarding forage trains
and guarding the
Post Shelbyville Tenn.
mustered at Shelbyville Tenn.
April 30 " 1865*

60

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

James M. B.

1865,

shows station of company,

Tullahoma Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Park-
ville Tenn Jan 1st 1865
arrived at Tullahoma Tenn
Jan 2. 1865 Since the
company came to
this place they have
been doing Guard duty
and scouting through
Tenn

W. C. M.

E

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 1864* 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Macon Mo on the 12th
of November for St Louis. Mo
Distance 168 miles thence
to Paducah Ky then to
Clarksville Tenn. Then we
was ordered back to Fort
Donelson Tenn. On the 29th
of December left Fort Donel-
son Tenn for Nashville then
to Tullahoma Tenn. Dis-
tance from point to point
from Macon to St Louis & from
St Louis to Fort Donelson 320
miles from Fort Donelson
to Nashville 100 miles from
Nashville to Tullahoma 100
miles.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
F Co., *42* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	866068	25
2	866069	27
3	866070	28
4	866071	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"F"
Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865,

shows station of company,

McMinnville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*History of Company since last Muster
Change of station from
Tullahoma, Tenn. to
McMinnville, Tenn. and
on Post to Nashville & Chattanooga
Rail Road, Scouting and Post
duty. Distance thirty four miles.*

Mahr
Captain.

F Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865,

shows station of company.

Tullahoma, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*History of Company since
last Muster. Travelling
from Nashville, Tenn. to
Tullahoma, Tenn. distance
80 Miles*

*Duties of the Company, Camp
& Garrison and Scouting
in Tennessee & Alabama*

f

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company.

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Macin city on the
12th of 1864. 28 miles to St
Louis via Hann to Paduca
Hann to Clarksville Tenn
& on then back to St Louis
on Dec 29 in Nashville
Hann to Indianola Tenn
distance from Hann to
Macin & St Louis. 188 miles
Louis to St. Donald 30
from St. Donald to Nashville
100 miles. from Nashville to
Indianola 8 miles

F Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31.* , 1864,

shows station of company,

Macon Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. F. Ordered to Brookfield from
Macon Sept. 18. 1864. Co. F. ordered from
Brookfield to Macon Mo. Oct. 13. 1864.
Lieut. Watts left St. Joe? with a Detachment
of 26 men. Sep. 21. 1864 Marched through
Linn Co.; Chariton Co. Randolph Co.
Howard Co. & Boone Co. & Parts of
Monroe & Macon Co. Total
Distance Marched 252. Miles.
Absent from Company 15 days
Killed on Scout 20 Bushwhackers,
Returned to Company Oct. 7. 1864.*

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
G. Co., *42* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5866072	2
2	5866073	3
3	5866074	4
4	5866075	5
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40
26		41
27		42
28		43
29		44
30		45
31		46
32		47
33		48
34		49
35		50

✓ See also

Q¹ Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company.

Chickasaw County

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from
Chickasaw County
March 25/65 to Chick-
asaw County, a distance
of 25 miles. Have been
doing guard duty and
guarding baggage train
up to April 20/65.

E. Thompson

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Admiral~~ February, 1865,

shows station of company.

Callahome Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Ash-
ville to Callahome Tenn
Left Ashville Nov 1st
1864 arrived at Calla-
home Tenn Jan 2nd 65
Company moved from
Callahome Tenn to
Decatur & from there to
Chapin from thence to
the Mountains remained
there 5 days & from there
to Callahome & so
thence the Company marched
to Fayetteville from thence
to Shelbyville & from thence
to Wartrace from thence
to Callahome Tenn in
all 175 miles.

Wm Thompson

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved from
Macon City Mo. Nov 12th
& arrived at Benton
La. attached Mo. Nov 14th
Moved from Benton
La. attached for Nashville
Tenn on the 27th & ar-
rived at Clarksville
Tenn Nov 6th was ordered
to Fort Donelson, & arrived
at Fort Donelson Nov 6th
remained at Fort Donel-
son Tenn until Dec 23rd
then moved to Nashville
arrived at Nashville 30th
Dec left Nashville Jan 1st /65 & arrived at Full-
erton Tenn Jan 2nd /65

Missouri
Company Muster Roll

Comp
for Enlistment
shows station of company
MS

compa
Mam
RECE

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

(Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page)

Chapman.

66

Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

fortification to Oct 21st

1864

shows station of company,

Macon Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 5th marched from to Gen
- Miller Mo & returned to
Macon Mo Oct 7th started
train to St Charles Mo &
returned to Mexico Oct 9th
Oct 11th started train to
St Charles Mo & back to
Mexico Mo - Oct 10th started
train to St Charles Mo, &
returned 13th Oct - remained
at Mexico till 17th Oct -
worked on fortification
which there - Moved to
Macon City on the 19th
The company moved to
near Macon Billings
in pursuit of rebel forces
under John McDonald.
Oct 23rd pursued them

(over)

Mike Thompson

APR. 21

7866072

1891

about 70 miles, but
could not come up with
them & returned to Macou
Mo on the 24th Oct -
Detachment of 30 men
under 1st Lieut. A. J. Davis
guarded train to Charles
On the 2nd returned
the 2nd

9
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HC Co., *42* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3866076	26
2	3866075	27
3	3866078	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

1865

Tullahoma Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co arrived at
Tullahoma Tenn Jan
2 1865 on the 7th a
scouting party of
40 men under com-
mand of Lt C. H.
Malone and returned
the 8th marched 20
miles on the 9th Jan
4 men of Co H. with
66 others returned on
the 29 commanded
by Capt. Lewis Feb
15th 20 men under
Command of Lt
C. J. Williams and
went out a scouting
marched about 75 miles
and returned on the 24th

L. S. Adfield

46
Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company,

Jackborth's Line

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adapted
(copy)

H

Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 31

1864,

shows station of company,

Columbia Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Scouting and guarding
North Mo. Railroad
from date of enlistment*

E. C. ...

+ *Hadfield*

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 42 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5866079	28
2	7866080	29
3	7866081	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also

I Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1865,
shows station of company.

Tullahoma, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Proceeding by Rail Road
from Nashville, Tenn, to
Tullahoma Tenn, Jan'y
first & second and went
into Camp on the second
Distance 70 miles. During
the month of Jan'y the Company
did garrison duty & guarded
forage trains. A detachment
of the Company under Lieut
Wardin started Feby 1st on
a scout to Point Rock River
Alabama and were absent
ten days returning Feby 10th
1865. Distance traveled about
100 miles. A detachment under
Lieut. H. H. H. started on a
scout Feby 15th and went to
Payetteville & Shelbyville and
(over)

J. L. Norris

APR. 21

7866081

1891

Returned to Camp Feb. 23^d
being absent nine days and
traveling a distance of ninety
miles.

A Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered to break Camp, Nov.
12th. Arrived at Benton
Barracks, Mo. Nov 18th.
Distance traveled by North
Mo. Railroad 168 miles.
Broke Camp at Benton
Barracks, Nov 29th.
Ordered aboard Steamer
Shamrock to report with my
Command at Paducah, Ky.
Arrived at that point Dec 9th
1864, and was ordered to
report to my Regiment at
Nashville, Tennessee, pro-
ceeding on the Steamer, Sham-
rock up the Cumberland River
reporting to my Regiment at
Fort Donelson, Tennessee.
Broke Camp at Fort Donelson
(over)

J. L. Norris

APR. 21

7866080

1891

Dec 27th and reported at
Nashville the 30th. Whole
distance traveled by water
462 miles

A Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlist. to Oct 31, 1864.*
shows station of company.

Macon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company sent to *Albion*
Station, Mo. to guard
that Post September 27"
1864, and relieved to report
on the 10th of October 1864
a detachment of 40 men
sent as guard on train
to *Albion, Mo.* Oct 15. 1864.
a detachment of fifty (50)
men sent as guard on
train to *St. Joseph, Mo.*
on the 19th and returned
on the 20th of October 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

KO Co., *42* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7866082	26
2	7866083	27
3	7866084	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

K Co., 42 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865

shows station of company,

Tallahoma Terr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y. 1/65 Capt. Holey & Co's' Comp'y with the rest of the Regt. left Nashville by order of Maj. Genl Thomas.

Jan'y. 2/65 arrived at Tallahoma situated on the N. H. R. R. distance travelled by R. R. 80 miles

Jan'y 15/65 Capt. Holey & Lieut Haines with 20 men of their command ordered to scout in the Counties of Coffee, Warren and White by Maj. Genl Milsey. Feb'y. 24/65 Lieut. Holey with his command ret'd to Tallahoma.

Daggett

K. Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered to break camp at
Macon Mo. Nov. 12 arrived
at Benton Barracks Nov. 13 "
Distance travelled by North
Missouri R.R. 46.8 mi.
Broke camp at Benton Barracks
Nov. 29th Ordered on steamer
"Shamrock" to report at
Paducah with company of
Paducah Ky. arrived at that
place Dec. 3rd 1864 & was ordered
to report to my Regiment
Nashville, Tenn. Proceeded to
steamer "Shamrock" up the
Cumberland River & reported to
my Regt at Fort. Donaldson.
Left Fort. Butler camp at Ft.
Donaldson Dec. 9th Reported at
Nashville 30th Dec. Whole Distance
by water 46.2 miles

Daggett

K. Co., **42** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

date (Oct. 31) 1864

shows station of company.

Macon Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 6th 1864 Company *K*
42nd Regt. Missouri Infantry
Vols. Capt. Howard A. Foley
and 43 men ordered
South on the A. M. & R.
as Guard for a train by
order of Col. Wm. F. Barre 43rd
Regt.

Oct. 17th 1864 Capt. Howard A.
Foley & 43 men returned to
Macon City headquarters of
42nd Regt.

Oct. 25th 1864 (Credibly) Capt.
Luntz ordered West on H. &
St. Jo. R.R. by Major Billings
42nd Regt. (Oct. 27th) returned
to Macon. (Oct 27th) Capt. Shain
& 36 men ordered South by
Major Billings on H. M. & R. as
escort for Union R.R. cars coming

Gaggett

¹²
Abbott, Martin H
Co I, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3865117	26
3865211	27
3865311	28
3865412	29
3860812	30
3865511	31
3860944	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

William H. Abbott
Private, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

none

~~Settled~~ _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.45* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

Broken down by
Quinta Creek, La. Aug. 10.
Nov 28, 1864 in forward pack-
sack and canteen, not mustered
out.

Still in hospital
drawn from roll

Book mark: _____

04. 42 Mo.

Marling H. Abbot.
Pt. Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 17 1865.

Muster-out to date March 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service.
This soldier has been
over paid two months.

Book mark:

Lopez:

11.7

Mo.

Martin H. O'Brien

Pl. Co. B, 142 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 1, 1863

Deserted:

When Feb. 9, 1863

Where Brooklyn, L.I., N.Y.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: The man was discharged from the hospital Jan. 10, 1863. He has not reported himself as being discharged.

Book mark:

Mo.

Prof . Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8th 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: 2nd. Heavy rain
all night. Windy N.W.
Rain all day. Breeze.

Book mark :

42

Mo.

John H. Heath
Pvt Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Benton Arkansas Mo.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. Abbott
Sgt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Center W. Abbott
Pvt., Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Merion Mo. Sept 11, 186*4*.

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Blackburn, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Merion, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Blackburn, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *8' Paid No. 1000*

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Capital Mountain

J. Co. 112 Reg't 1112

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

8 next form

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin H. Abbott desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

Given at Bucklin, Ill.
the 27th day of August 1864.
Witness:
Edward Cox Martin H. Abbott

No. 342 Inf
Volunteered at San Francisco
By Capt O. Stump 18
9 Regiment of California
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. & W.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Martin H. Abbot born in Massachusetts
in the State of Ohio — aged 27 years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin H. Abbot, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buckley's
this 27th day of August 1864 Martin H. Abbot
BEFORE J. H. Hardin Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Hardin Jr.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and to the best of his knowledge, age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high

Wm. C. G. G.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 27 day of August, 1864 at Buckley's

and on and after that date he is to be considered as a member of the same.
Wm. C. G. G.
Recruiting Officer.

Hospital Number 11131 38

Name Martin, Abbot

Age 21 1/2 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Philadelphia

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Post Co. 1 Regiment 42 No 1

When admitted March 19th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Brown's solution

G. H. Peck 17

Post Hospital

On what occasion or under what circumstances
Date Boston Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

✓ 13
Abermathy, Perry
Co *B*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461961	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: .1

✓ See also

A

42

Mo.

Perry Abernathy
Privt, Co. E, 42 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11, 1864.

Where born Extra Indiana

Age 3 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Carmichael, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5-6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Marion Co

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Where credited Marion Co

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Present

as shown by roll
and borne on sub. rolls
of Co.

Book mark:

Casey

✓ Able ¹⁴ Harrison
Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2864696 26
2854757 27
3864887 28
3864964 29
3865106 30
3672862 31
3292014 32

33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William A. Smith

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31* 1864.

Clothing account:

new
Last settled 1864 ; drawn since \$ *63* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *discharged March 22, 1864*

Legislation

March 22, 1864

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

Harrison Able
 Priv. Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864, at Harrison
 in 37 Donahoe
 Term since Dec 24,
 64.

Jan 1865, at Frederick
 at Callahan
 Term since Jan
 2 1865.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James C. Cook
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111* *14* *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *22*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James C. [unclear]

[unclear] Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 186*[unclear]*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

Madison

A

42

Mo.

Harmonville

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 60, 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

46

42

Mo.

James C. Lee

Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

in acc. Mo., ch. 9, 1860.

Where born Cardinal, Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 11/11/60, 1860.

Where enlisted Wagon

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1860

Where mustered in Wagon

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Where credited 11/11/60

Company to which assigned 11

Remarks: Received from

11/11/60

11/11/60

Book mark: 1

A

42

Mo.

Harrison Able

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Hardin Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 3, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

File. Harrison

1st, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

14th Reg't of *Illinois*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement as this (sent by the officer). The endorsement should value a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, so that the latter can compare a complete list of his account. If statements transmitted to the Company Commander, the Soldier, who will receive and the data necessary to a full description of the Soldier's service, and the horse and upon which the Soldier's discharge is returned. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The descriptive list, if it is not being preserved, the Soldier's account may be returned upon the receipt of the descriptive list, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances due him at the time of his discharge; and when he receives his pay, he should return the statements from the officer that has described him, and is to be returned to the Paymaster for back pay, &c. are settled by the Adjutant General's Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of property, including horse equipments, and other minor charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or other source, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the statement, and on which the Soldier's discharge is reported, and will amount to the same as other charges, and cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for the names of volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man, or volunteer, the space for time, &c. of service, should contain only the words "drafted or volunteer," as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer," the words "volunteer" should be entered after the words "drafted or volunteer," as the case may be. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Invalid Bonus, &c. should be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *April 1863*

This man died *March 1863*, at *Uniontown* of *Illinois*

Sam. P. ...
Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 20 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 63

COMP. APP. WITH
AND C. APP. 1760
1863

I certify, on honor, that William H. Smith of
Captain J. L. Smith Company (42) of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Illinois, State
of Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of August, 1862, at Chicago,
by J. L. Smith, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of August, 1862, at
Chicago, by J. L. Smith; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of expiration of term of service

The said William H. Smith was last paid by Paymaster
J. L. Smith, to include the 31st day of July, 1862, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 32 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of August, 1862,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Illinois, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
Chicago; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of August, 1862.

He is indebted to J. L. Smith, **OUTLER**, 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to J. L. Smith, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chicago, this 1st day
of August, 1862.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final payments of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the time, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefore should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William H. C.

Late of Company

42 Reg't of *Missouri*

Volunteers, who died at *Lebanon*

on the *7* day of *March* 186*5*.

INVENTORY

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John Doe
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of John Doe at 123 Main St, New York
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION :

DATE : _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of returns, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Able ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years in the

GIVEN at Macon Mo the Third day of August - 1864
 Witness: C. H. Macon Harrison Able

No. 42 Aug.
Harrison Able
 Volunteered at Macon Mo
Aug 3 1864
 By Capt. B. Sharp
1st Regiment of Cal. m. g.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

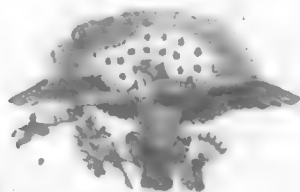
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Smith born in Monte
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Smith
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Monte
this 11 day of August 1861
By John H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enrolled; that he is the possessor of
sound mind and body, and of legal age; and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has eyes good ears good limbs good complexion good
feet good inches high

Capt. E. Sharp
Regiment of Mass. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
42nd Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 11 day of August 1861 at Monte
(and entitled to its bounty)

John H. Smith
Co. A, 42nd Mass. Vols.

✓ Able, ¹⁵ William H

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2864694	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William H. Miller
Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb Mo, 1864.

Where born *Harding Co. Mo.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macomb Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macomb Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macomb Mo*

Company to which assigned *11*

Remarks *Discharged subject*

incurred to bounty

Entire entry cancelled by line

not longer on sub. rolls of

Book with No. 1

Chas. J. H.

Co. H 25th Reg.

Reg. 24

1 **Inasures**

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. and Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Des. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Report of Assignment	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>Ref. Slip 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. W.O. 1017418

William H. Abel

(Name)

Co. M . 1 . Regt 1st Cav En M & H

Phil. & med. history as of reg
Co., 42 Mo. Inf., requested

To Archives Div. 2 15, 1919

For Army Record and Cards.

^{Regt Co. H, 42 Mo. Inf.}
Co. M & Regt Roll, dated March,
Mo., shows Sept 10/64 shows him
Enlisted Aug 14/64 at Macon,
Mo. to 6 mo. Inf Sept 10/64
at Macon Mo., as private.

Credits Salt River Kent Co Mo.
9th Dist Mo. assigned to Co H.

"Reenlisted, but not credited to service."

Entire Entry cancelled by line.
not borne on subsequent Rolls
of Co.

Johnson

* as William H. Able S.

Statement furnished 191

W. H. Abel
nothing. former of him
in 1864. The records
of the District of No.
show one - William
H. Abel, born 1825
near Andover, Mass.
5 ft 7 inches - height
at Andover 1864.
from La. State, Mass
in 1864, in which 5/64
+ Examined & found
14 in. H. E. (not Examined)

William H. Abel
1864

Med. Dir.:
Long record of the man
repeated on page 1.

Roll shows list of oval placards
as follows: Age 21 yrs, 5 ft.
Skin, complexion brown, eyes
black, hair light, born in
Stardis Co., N.Y., a farmer.
1, 2 P. P. on file.
No Abund.

Johnson.
C. 3.

Old Records Div

Medical records
show

W. H. Abel no
Post H. 42 Mass.
treated in Post
Hosp. Mass City Mo.
Sept. 7, 864. Remittent:
Sept. 9, 64. pneumonia:
Sept. 10, 64. bronchitis:
Sept. 11, 64. pneumonia:
Sept. 12, 64. bronchitis:

Manning
Medl. Dir.

2 cds ret'd

Med. Dir.:

In V. M. C. (b) shown as a

member of 42nd Mass., or

Mr. ?

Johnson.

693.

Old Records.

"MO."

See start amended
D. J. M.

Mr. Currier

To determine status of this
man.

Please see preceding pages.

Johnson,

693

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Currier:

Attention is invited to the foregoing record of this man and to the request of the Records Section for a determination of his status.

It is apparent from the record that the man was not in the military service of the United States. The practice of the office in such cases has been to simply advise the Commissioner of Pensions that the official records do not show that a man named * * was in the military service of the United States as a member of * * *. Shall that practice be adhered to ^{in this case} or shall the Commissioner be given the information as shown by the records and then advised that he was not in the military service of the United States and a notation be made to that effect?

Feb. 26, 1919.

The foregoing relate to the records of the 42nd Mass. Inf. page 1 of Ref. slip

adm. Div. While the practice of the office has formerly as at first, it has been the practice of late under the instruction of Gen. Cadet that to give the Pen. Bureau

What the record shows, adding
that he was not in the military
service of the U.S. as of said
date. No notation is
necessary in the case
of

I think

[Signature]

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

Feb. 27, 1919.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions.

The name William H. Able ap-
pears on the muster in and descrip-
tive roll of Co. H, 42nd Missouri
Infantry, dated at Macon, Missouri,
Sept. 10, 1864, which shows him
enlisted August 14, 1864, at Macon,
Missouri, and mustered into service
Sept. 10, 1864, to serve six months
with remark: "Recruited but not
entitled to bounty". A line is
drawn through the entire entry on
said roll. His name is not borne
on the subsequent rolls of the com-
pany.

The medical records show that
W.H. Abel, private, Co. H, 42nd
Missouri -, was treated in Post
Hospital, at Macon, City, as follows:

Sept. 7, 1864, remittent;
Sept. 9, 1864, pneumonia; Sept. 10,
1864, bronchitis; Sept. 11, 1864,
pneumonia; Sept. 12, 1864,
bronchitis.

This man was not in the mili-
tary service of the United States
as a member of Co. H, 42nd Missouri
Infantry.

The Adjutant General.

16 or James R
Adams James R
Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5850710	26
2	5851565	27
3	5851592	28
4	5851692	29
5	5851774	30
6	5851856	31
7	32919553	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

James L. Williams
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Colman
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James K. Wilson
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 3. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Williams
Private, Co. B. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James C. Williams

James C. Williams, Co. B, 42 Reg't ~~Missouri~~ *Missouri* Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *11th* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar 1*, 186*2*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Successor of Thomas J.*

2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

W

42

Mo.

James K. Adams

B, Co. *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Where born *Summers*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*

Where *Macomb*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted into U.S.*

Service by Capt Ben
Sharp, at Macomb
on the 11 of Oct '62

John B. ...

W. H. ...

Adm. Service

P. Co. B., **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Titmus, do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Michigan, the 15th day of September, 1864.
James B. Titmus
 his mark

Witness:

No. 1
James B. Titmus
 Enlistment at Marion, Mo
September 16th, 1864
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18____
\$33.00 paid to pay for
Capt John Hamilton
30th regt Mo Inf
Received Nov 2nd, 1864

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, that I am _____ years of age, and do hereby give my assent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____, 18____.

Witness:

A. G. O. No. 10678

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Minnesota

St. Louis

I, *James H. Williams*, born in *Indiana*,
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *thirty* years,
and by me *James H. Williams*,
volunteered to *serve* days of *three* months
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *three* months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
I do hereby consent to my bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as one, or may be,
of the *United States* volunteers. And I, *James H. Williams*, do
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them in peace and in war,
and I will support its laws, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed to command me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at *St. Louis*,
this *16th* day of *Sept*, 1864.
James H. Williams
Private

I, *John H. Jones*, Captain of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all legal disabilities, and
that he is a true and loyal citizen of the United States.

John H. Jones
Captain of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
EXAMINING OFFICER

I, *John H. Jones*, Captain of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Williams*,
and that he was duly sworn, and that he is a true and loyal citizen of the United States.

John H. Jones
Captain of the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
EXAMINING OFFICER

State of *Missouri*
County of *St. Louis*
I, *John H. Jones*, Captain of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
do hereby certify that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James H. Williams*,
and that he was duly sworn, and that he is a true and loyal citizen of the United States.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Macdonald
 I, *James Macdonald*, do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{lasted} months
 Do Declare, That I am single years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at the City of New York
 the 16th day of September 1864
 Witness: *James Macdonald*
James Macdonald
James Macdonald

No. 1 42nd Inf.
James A. Adams
 Volunteering at Macomb
Sept 16th, 1864
 By Capt B Sharpe
9th Regiment of Conn

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____
 said _____
 do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

24.11.1941

Mr. ...

16th Sept. 1899
 18th Sept. 1899
 19th Sept. 1899
 20th Sept. 1899
 21st Sept. 1899
 22nd Sept. 1899
 23rd Sept. 1899
 24th Sept. 1899
 25th Sept. 1899
 26th Sept. 1899
 27th Sept. 1899
 28th Sept. 1899
 29th Sept. 1899
 30th Sept. 1899
 1st Oct. 1899
 2nd Oct. 1899
 3rd Oct. 1899
 4th Oct. 1899
 5th Oct. 1899
 6th Oct. 1899
 7th Oct. 1899
 8th Oct. 1899
 9th Oct. 1899
 10th Oct. 1899
 11th Oct. 1899
 12th Oct. 1899
 13th Oct. 1899
 14th Oct. 1899
 15th Oct. 1899
 16th Oct. 1899
 17th Oct. 1899
 18th Oct. 1899
 19th Oct. 1899
 20th Oct. 1899
 21st Oct. 1899
 22nd Oct. 1899
 23rd Oct. 1899
 24th Oct. 1899
 25th Oct. 1899
 26th Oct. 1899
 27th Oct. 1899
 28th Oct. 1899
 29th Oct. 1899
 30th Oct. 1899
 31st Oct. 1899
 1st Nov. 1899
 2nd Nov. 1899
 3rd Nov. 1899
 4th Nov. 1899
 5th Nov. 1899
 6th Nov. 1899
 7th Nov. 1899
 8th Nov. 1899
 9th Nov. 1899
 10th Nov. 1899
 11th Nov. 1899
 12th Nov. 1899
 13th Nov. 1899
 14th Nov. 1899
 15th Nov. 1899
 16th Nov. 1899
 17th Nov. 1899
 18th Nov. 1899
 19th Nov. 1899
 20th Nov. 1899
 21st Nov. 1899
 22nd Nov. 1899
 23rd Nov. 1899
 24th Nov. 1899
 25th Nov. 1899
 26th Nov. 1899
 27th Nov. 1899
 28th Nov. 1899
 29th Nov. 1899
 30th Nov. 1899
 1st Dec. 1899
 2nd Dec. 1899
 3rd Dec. 1899
 4th Dec. 1899
 5th Dec. 1899
 6th Dec. 1899
 7th Dec. 1899
 8th Dec. 1899
 9th Dec. 1899
 10th Dec. 1899
 11th Dec. 1899
 12th Dec. 1899
 13th Dec. 1899
 14th Dec. 1899
 15th Dec. 1899
 16th Dec. 1899
 17th Dec. 1899
 18th Dec. 1899
 19th Dec. 1899
 20th Dec. 1899
 21st Dec. 1899
 22nd Dec. 1899
 23rd Dec. 1899
 24th Dec. 1899
 25th Dec. 1899
 26th Dec. 1899
 27th Dec. 1899
 28th Dec. 1899
 29th Dec. 1899
 30th Dec. 1899
 31st Dec. 1899

Wm. D. Phelps

1. ADMINISTRATIVE

[illegible]

Chapman
The [illegible] [illegible]

1880

Dear Mr. W. B. E. B.
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

17
Adams Thomas

Co *C*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5851962	26
2	5852047	27
3	5852154	28
4	5852245	29
5	5852380	30
6	5852482	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas Adams

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cassville Tenn, *June 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 25* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 3*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 25*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *21* *100*^{*00*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *52* *100*^{*00*} due \$ *33* *100*^{*00*}

Remarks: *Expenses on my account*

and settled on with me some

things in my pocket

Book mark: *1*

2

42

Mo.

Thomas James

1st, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

42

Mo.

Thomas Adams

Privt Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easey

2

42

Mo.

Thomas Adams

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the act.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easy

Thomas Adams

Privt, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 186*2*.

Where born *Centerville, Indiana*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Centerville, Ind*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Centerville, Ind*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Centerville, Ind*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam - Jones

10, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas Adams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the fourth day of August 1864
Witness: John P. D. Miller
Thomas Adams

No. 2

Thomas Adams
Volunteered at Unionville
August 14th 1864.
By Capt. P. Sharf
6th Regiment of Co. M. 5th

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged Rece 18
\$33 paid by Capt
John P. D. Miller
2nd Nov 22d 1864

Auditor Sept

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

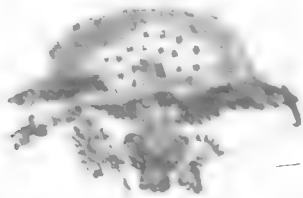
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Alfred Adams born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty years,
and by occupation Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Adams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whom I may meet; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17th day of August 1864.

BEFORE Benjamin C. Maden

Notary Public

Unionville

Thomas Adams
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. P. H.
Wm. H. Adams
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Adams
previously to his enlistment, and that he is entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

Wm. H. Adams
Recruiting Officer

42 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
Wm. H. Adams RECRUITING OFFICER

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864, at Unionville
Wm. H. Adams
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Adams, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am Eleven years and August months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the Eleventh day of August 1864

Witness:
Martin A. H. Miller

No. 1 42" Inf
Thomas Adams
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11 1864.
By Capt J. Sharp
9th Regiment of California
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

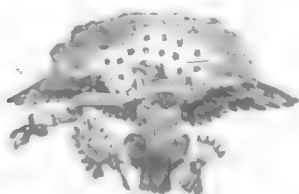
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____



TOWN OF

I, James C. Green born in Pa. Cal.
in the State of Virginia aged 20 years
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Green do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whom ever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis

the Thursday of August 1st

BEFORE *Hugh & Marshall*
Putnam County Court

FITNESS ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volume - Thomas Adams
pertaining to his account, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has been assigned to duty at _____

(A. G. O. No 74 A 78)

Regiment of ~~Artillery~~ Volunteers.

КОНУНХ: ОРГАНИ

¹⁸
Adams William

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17865580 20

25865682 21

35865781 22

45865879 23

55865932 24

610195-B-1883 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

20 39

21 40

22 41

23 42

24 43

25 44

Book Mark: 10195B(EB)83

See also

A.

42

Mo

William Adams

Co. K 42 Regt Mo Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10.195 B. 1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 24th, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

A. M. M.

61.

42

Mo.

William Adams

Pvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Mar. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled here, 1864; drawn since \$51.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10.19.3 B. 13

42

Mo.

William Adams

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

42

Mo.

William Adams

1st Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1998 77

11

42

Mo.

William Adams

Pr, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Feb 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Adams

Art., Co. *K.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo. Sept 15, 1864.

Where born *W. W. Adams*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mo.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *John Adams & Co. Macon Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K.*

Remarks:

Book mark: *10193-13. 1863.*

Taggart

Adams - William

2, Co. *E*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Adams ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and five months Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and five months.

GIVEN at Mocon, Virginia the 17th day of August 1864

Witness: Edw. Quinn William Adams

No. 2 42" Inf
William Adams
 Volunteered at Mocon, Va
Mocon, Va 1864
 By Capt O. Stapp
9 Regiment of Confederate
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

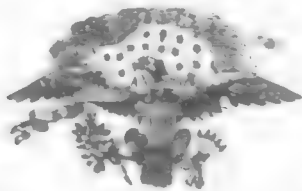
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. N. M. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

shiffuni

и на по

I, William Adams born in Florida
~~in the State of~~ Florida ~~East~~ East aged Twenty years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this thirty first day of August
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
 established by law for volunteers. And I, William Adams, do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waco, Texas,
this 1st day of August, 1867.
BEFORE J. E. Wilson } William L. Adams
Notary Public } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Adams, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entering soldier when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as daily guard, and to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. Frank
Lieut. Regent of the 1st Volunteer
RECRUITING OFFICER

A G O No 74 & 76 V

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~six months~~^{nine months} during the war from date of enlistment in Company _____
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 13-day of Sept, 1862 at Worcester

✓ *Adkins* ¹⁹ *Alexander*
Co *D*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7862577	26
✓ 7862668	27
✓ 7862765	28
✓ 7862861	29
✓ 7862951	30
✓ 7863110	31
✓ 7860345	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

42

Mo.

Alexander H. Hines
Re X, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, *Jan 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100* ^{*03*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33.33* ^{*33*}; due \$ *33.33* ^{*33*}

Remarks: *Discharged from U.S.*
Service in European Army
of Louisiana at Nashville
Tenn. May 10, 1865

Book mark: *_____*

Callaway
Copied.

Mo.

Alexander Atkins
Prs., Co. D, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, May 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 16, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 2, 1864; drawn since \$54⁷⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³¹/₁₀₀; due \$ 33³¹/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out to date

from May 16, 1865 in
accordance with instructions
in telegram from War Dept.
dated May 2, 1865.

Book mark:

Lopez

APR 20

7860745

1891

Subsistence and trans-
portation to be furnished
to the place of enrollment.
Charged with Knapsack,
Haversack and Forteen.

Almon
Almon, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks: *Almon's rank at*

hospital Marshall

Sumner Hospital D.

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

Mustered in

Sept, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to
Hospital at Westville,
Tennessee May 1,
1862.*

Book mark:

Carroll
App

(1)

42

Mo.

Almonester J. A. Kinch
Paul, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 2010*, 186*11*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

W. C. Kinch
Copyright

A

42

Mo.

Alexander (Admiral)
Pr X, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct, 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(168)

Cassidy
James

11

42

Mo.

Alexander Adkins,
Reg't Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 11, 1864

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Hartford, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 11, 1864

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Richland, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remit entitled to

\$100.00 bounty.

Book mark:

Calloway

Station - ...

Co. W, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Abel: Adams ^{R!} 7^a

Prin. No. 9.

42. 100. 100.

Disputed.

100. 100. 100.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 25, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Chas. Collins was enrolled on the 12
day of Aug., 1864, at Hartford, Mo.
in Company D, 12 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 18
day of Sept., 1864, at Hannibal, Mo.
in Company D, 42 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve One years, ~~or during the war~~. On the
muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of June 28 to, 1865, he is reported
Discharged on surgeon's certificate
of disability at Hannibal, Mo.
June 16, 1865.

Chas. Beech

A. A. Smith

A. A. Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Williams desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14th day of August, 1898
Witness: James H. Williams

Ad
No. 2 72 2nd
William J. Williams
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 14th 1898
By Capt. P. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cadets
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1898

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 16th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, William H. Smith
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Smith
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Smith
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

William H. Smith
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept 1864, at Worcester, Mass
William H. Smith
Examining Surgeon
Wm H. Smith
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at St. Louis the 12 day of August 1891.

Witness:

Charles H. Hamilton

No. 2

William H. Hamilton

Volunteered at St. Louis

August 12 1891

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1891

Witnessed by
Capt. John Hamilton
C. Art. M. R.
Officer St. Louis Mo
September 11/1891

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

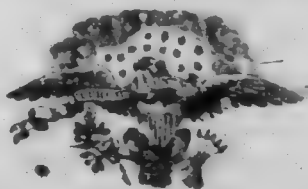
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either a bounty is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF



A. Q. O No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10th
 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon Ga
Steele killed with no bounty
John Franklin

Adkins, Christopher

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7863112
2 7863196
3 7863285
4 7863374
5 7863463
6 7863552

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

Frederick L. ...
..., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*1*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *28 3/4* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop page of pay for*

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Book mark: *...*

42

Mo.

William H. Smith

Private, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X

42

Mo.

Christopher Adams

2nd, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. Adams

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Green top. L. A. Davis

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 3, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

Christopher L. Kline
Co. S., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11, 1864.

Where born *Columbia Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Franklin Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Bl*; hair *Chestnut*

Complexion *R*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warren Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Book of Sullivan*

Company to which assigned *7th Co. 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

Starkins - Christopher is

2, Co. *5*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

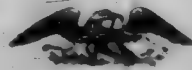
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Christopher C. Atkins*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *11th*

born in *Putnam Co*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 186*1*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher C. Atkins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *August*

Before

Macon Mo.
August 11th 1861
Christopher C. Atkins
D. E. McKing & P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christopher C. Atkins*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

Capt Gray
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers.

Mustard into the service of the United States for one year from date of Enlistment in Company "E" 42nd Regt Mo Infantry 1861 at Macon Mo

See above and see
See above and see
See above and see

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Green castle, Mo.

I, *Christopher Caldwell*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eleventh*

born in *Palmer Co*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 186*6*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher Caldwell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Macine Mo

Christopher Caldwell

this *11th* day of *Aug*, 186*6*

Before

D. E. McLean J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt Croft 42nd Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christopher Caldwell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes *Blue* hair *Brown* complexion, is *five* feet *24* inches high.

Capt S Sharp
9th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustard into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in
Company "E" + 2 Regt Mo Infy 1866 on the 29 day of Sept 1866 at Macine Mo

✓ 21
Agree, Andrew E
Co. I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865116	26
2	7865212	27
3	7865312	28
4	7865413	29
5	7865510	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Andrew C. Lyse
Priv, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

none

Last settled *1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42*^{*45*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

et

42

Mo.

et *James E. Ayer*

Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. Harris

42

Mo.

John D. Brown
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

For Drunkenness, June 1

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Edmund C. Ayers

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edmund C. Ayers* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew E. Jager
Priv., Co. *I*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Buckingham, Va*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Aug 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bucklin, Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos.* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon Creek, Mo Co.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *5th Dist. Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Wm. - Andrew. E

1st, Co. *4*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew E. Egger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at Bucklin
the 27 day of August 1864

Witness:
Edward Fox
Andrew E. Egger

42 No. 2
Volunteered at St. Louis
By Capt J. H. Hays 1864
9th Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A.G.O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Bucklin

I, Andrew E. Agee born in Buckingham
in the State of Missouri aged 32 years
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew E. Agee
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bucklin Mo
this 27th day of August 1864 } Andrew E. Agee
BEFORE J. B. Hardin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. E. Agee no 942 Mo St. Louis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew E. Agee
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is
feet _____ inches high.

Capt O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Ca. m. m. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Ca. m. m. Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis

Accepted by the Provost Marshal
William H. Smith
Provost Marshal
St. Louis

22
✓ Ainsworth, John
Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5860889	26
2	5860954	27
3	5861062	28
4	5861148	29
5	5861238	30
6	5861378	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Hirswork.

Pl. Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or moneyp adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd of Disease Mar.*
8/65 at Stillahoma Tenn.

Book mark : _____

A

42

Mo.

John F. Fennell

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at
Tullahoma, Tenn. since
Jan. 1865.*

Book mark:

Pol

42

Mo.

James H. Henshaw

At

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Henshaw*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Post Hospital
at Yellow Springs since
Jan. 10/65.*

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

John Hinsworth

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

John Finsworth

at

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pat

John C. Smith
At, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated
Macon Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born *Union Co. Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Blk. Co. Eighth Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Recruit and entitled*
to One Branded Soldier's
Bounty.

Book mark:

Pat,

Copyed.

Smith - J. H.

*1*st, Co. *2*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 11th day of August 1862

Witness:

Volunteered at _____

By Capt O. Sturges 18
9th Regiment of Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18
\$33.33 paid by
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Regt Mo Artillery
St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1862

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will transmit both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, &c., &c., to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriBrickfield

I, John Ainsworth born in Lincoln
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And John Ainsworth do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brickfieldthis 19th day of August 1864BEFORE Edw. Carter JP

John Ainsworth
Mark
Witnes Am Belup

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. [Signature]
no [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Carl O. Sharp9th Regiment of [Signature] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for
#2 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis
from date of enlistment, in Company A
and in title to be Mustered as [Signature]

John Ainsworth
and [Signature]

1761

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. Smith
Private of Company *A*
42 Regiment of *Mr. J. J.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

a

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John A. Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *4th*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master's Roll of War dated June 28, 1865

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

Master's Roll of War for March to April 1865, reports him absent sick in hospital at Tullahoma Tenn. Since Jan 11, 1865, no report of death or Return.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 5, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Tullahoma Tenn

S. L. Gillman
1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gindwirth desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am living last years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

GIVEN at Breedingville
the 14th day of February 1891.

Witness:

John Gindwirth
John Gindwirth

Volunteered at _____

By Capt O Shump 18
9th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

21

TOWN OF



Sworn and subscribed to, at San Antonio
 this 17 day of January 1861
 Before C. C. Carter J.P. } John P. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is five feet sixteen inches high.

Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company CA,
 12th Regiment of Infantry Mass. Volunteers, on the 10 day of March 1864 at Concord

Will I wish to find the desired & return doubly

61111

John C. ...

Dear Frank
South Carolina
Aug 29, 1860

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the forms necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance by the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and signing the necessary forms of a declaration by the applicant, in the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite supporting documents: one dollar: each sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be divided or divided in whole or in part, and such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourth,) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than prescribed in the preceding sections of this act, or who shall contract or agree to procure any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he will receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding five years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

SEC. 10.—If any officer is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he shall report the fact and the name of the agent to the nearest General, and such steps may be taken to have the same redressed.

He with in named has secured U.S. Bounty 33 3/4

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Arisworth Co. & Co.
42nd Regt of Mo Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out of the service. These certificates are never given to men mustered out of service, that is, to those who receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the receipt of either COMMISSIONED OFFICER or COMMANDED BY THE COMPANY AND SERGEANT, under the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, with these certificates, the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment rendered out. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander or other officer is to certify to that fact on the back of each of these final statements, and advise the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and entered with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and retaining of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be used upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may then appear on his last final statement, from the fact that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landredra must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The back will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, &c., should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or the first) the words as a veteran are necessary, as the case may be, should be entered after the words drafted or substitute of the U. S. A statement of all the institutions of the name of the last family REMOVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 23 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1863

I certify, on honor, that John Anisworth Private of
Captain W H Lewis Company (D) of the 42^d Regiment of Mo Infy
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Linco State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4 day of August, 1865, at Brookfield
by Capt B Sharp, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 10th day of September, 1865, at
Macon Mo, by Capt B Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Genl Hospital at Sallakoma
Memphis March 18th 1865

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to sixty four 64²⁶ dollars, since the 10th day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
for the 10th, 30 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in England, at Lewisham, this 15th day
of June, 1865.

Due for Bounty \$11.70

W H Lewis
m h i

23

Alleger, Giles

Co. D, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24
+ Alexander, Edwin R.
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3864155	26
2	3864255	27
3	3864344	28
4	3864438	29
5	3864531	30
6	3864619	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Age 76 years.

at Weymouth, Mass. June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 21* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dr. 27* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent 12/21/78

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

John A. Gentry

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Gentry*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William G. ...
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 42 Mo.

William J. Alexander
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 20th, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

e. f.

42

Mo.

William F. Henderson
Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 186*4*.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *4* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Greentop*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 25*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Illinois*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Illinois*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 1st Reg't

Book mark :

Alexander - Edwin E.

1st, Co. *42*, Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin A. Alexander, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eight years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenfield on the 10th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Edwin A. Alexander

42 Ind
No. 2
Colonel Alexander
Volunteered at Greenfield
Aug 10th 1864
By Edwin A. Alexander
1st Regiment of Mass
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edwin A. Alexander, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Edwin A. Alexander years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Greenfield the 10th day of Sept 1864

Witness: Edwin A. Alexander

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Green Twp



I, Edwin Alexander born in Ripley town
in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years,
and occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of Aug, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of thirteen YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin Alexander
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Green Twp Mo
this 2nd day of Sept, 1864 } Edwin Alexander
BEFORE W H Roberts }
W. H. Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Wright
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edwin Alexander
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 10 inches high

Capt J. Sharp
9th Regiment of California Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for thirteen years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Sept 11
Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Marion Mo

APPROVED:
Wm. Frank
Capt. Co. 9th Regt. Cal. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin H. Alexander ^{being} do hereby certify that I am 16 years and eight months ^{old} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, No Recruits, That I am discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know by contract of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton the 2nd day of Sept 1864

1000

Libraries

No.

Edwin R. Alexander
Volunteered at Wilmington
Aug 16th 1864.
By Capt W. H. Jones
9th Regiment of Colored Troops

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Read of _____

Discharge _____ **18**

#33 received
Capt John H. ... Auditor
St Louis
Mo Nov 2 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles W. Franklin Do certify, That I am
the Guardian of Edmund Alexander; that the
said Edmund Alexander is sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of four YEARS.

GIVEN at Madison this 11th day of Sept 1867.

1

U. V. Audubon

1A 0 0 Ma. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Green Tap

I, Edwin Alexander born in Ripley County
in the State of Missouri aged sixteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of Aug 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, and not discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edwin Alexander do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Green Tap
this 2nd day of Sept 1864 Edwin Alexander
BEFORE J. H. Roberts
J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edwin Alexander,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an abashed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5'
feet 10" inches high

Cap. E. Smith
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company H
of the 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Green Tap
Edwin Alexander
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

²⁵
+ *Allegri Giles*

Co *I*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	8	6	5	1	1	5	26
2	3	8	6	5	2	1	3	27
3	7	8	6	5	3	1	3	28
4	2	8	6	5	4	1	4	29
5	2	8	6	5	5	0	9	30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Chas. H. Hager
Det, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Chas. H. Hager
Co. I, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. L. Harris
(Supplies)

George Hinger
Private, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Sept 11th, 1864.

Where born *Orange Indiana*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer &*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* *years*.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Memphis Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salisbury, Tenn Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Rec'd in letter*

to bounty

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Gilbert Heger
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted in Post
 Hospital, Tullahoma, Tenn.
 since 25th Jan'y 1865*

Book mark:

J. L. Forri:
 (Signed)

c 1

42

Mo.

Henry Hager
Priv, Co. *c*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

None

~~Last settled~~ *None*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54.59* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

Wagon Files

Co. 9, *42* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10 day of April

Witness:

John J. Smith

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Capt. O. Frank
Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

42 No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of John J. Smith; that the
said John J. Smith is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10 day of April

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Jones born in Orange Co.
in the State of Virginia aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Jones, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richmond
this 11th day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE John S. Sharp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Jones,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high

John S. Sharp
Capt & Surgeon
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of 9th Cavalry, on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, at Richmond, VA
that is not subject to bounty

John S. Sharp
Capt & Surgeon
9th Cavalry
Richmond, VA

20

✓ ²⁶ Allen, George
Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	586053	✓	26
2	586097	✓	27
3	5861063		28
4	5861149		29
5	5861239		30
6	5861318		31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

42

Mo.

*George Allen**Plt*, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *34* *36* *100*Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *44* *36* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33* *100*; due \$ *33* *100*

Remarks:

As it appears in roll.

Book mark:

A.

42

Mo.

George Allen,

Pl., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George Allen

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Scouting*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George Allen,

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20, 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

George Allen.
at

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George Allen

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

April 11, 1864

Where born *Shelburne*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Shelburne*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Massachusetts*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

George Allen

1.

Book mark:

Allen

Allen

2036

, Co. *A*,

42 Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Allen,
do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one YEAR,
Do DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and Eight months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

WITNESS:

GIVEN at St Louis Mo, the 14th day of September 1861.
George Allen
Am. B. B. B.

42 Mo

No. /

George Allen
Volunteered at St Catharines
Sept 19th
By Capt O Shante
9th Regiment of Co

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged
\$33.22 of Ad B. B. B.
Capt John Hamilton
of 1st Regt 1st Div
(To be made out in duplicate)
St Louis Mo Nov 22/61

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Allen,
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one YEAR.

WITNESS:

GIVEN AT

day of

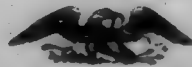
The County, That I am the

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

St Catharine

I, *George Allen*

born in *England*

in the State of *Michigan* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Butcher* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Allen* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

and that I will ~~support~~ *defend* against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ann Arbor* *George Allen*

this *Thirtieth* day of *September* 186*4*

Before *Wm W Jennings* *Sent*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

George Allen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Allen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *my* eyes *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *two* inches high.

Capt O Sharp

9th

Regiment of *Cas m* *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICE

Enlistment into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in the 9th Regt of Michigan Infantry on the 25th day of September at Ann Arbor Mich. and entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Capt O Sharp
and a. l. l. m. l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Allen, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS.

Do Declare, that I am 19 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York the 14 day of September 1864.

Witness George Allen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George Allen, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS.

Do Declare, that I am the father of the said George Allen, and I

enlistment; last served in Company () of Reg't of Discharged 18

No. 1
George Allen
 Volunteered at St Catharines
Sept 13th 1864
 By George Allen
9th Regiment of Heavy

42 no. 1, Aug

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*
 I, *George Miller*
 in the State of *Missouri*
 and by occupation a *Butcher*
 volunteered this *Thirtieth*
 to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*, for the
 period of *one* ~~three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Miller* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Thirtieth* day of *September*

at *St. Louis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
 which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
 belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
 soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
 eyes *blue*, hair *light*, complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Capt. B. Shart
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer is a free man and is not under any contract or obligation to any other person and is not a convict or a deserter from the United States Army.

²⁷
Allen James H.
Co *D*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862576	26
2	7862669	27
3	7862764	28
4	7862860	29
5	7862950	30
6	7863026	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

42

Mo.

James M. Allen

Priv, Co. *N*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1863.*

Last paid to *Civ. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 23* 100; due \$ *33 33 23* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carrara

(1)

42

Mo.

James H. Allen
P. H. X
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(128)

Callaway
James

42

Mo.

John H. Allen
P. X., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for *George V. Thaler*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George V. Thaler
Copy

11

42

Mo.

James H. Allen
Privat, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 May 20 10*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

James H. Allen
Copy

A

42

Mo.

James H. Allen,
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* *Oct. 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callahan

John

A

42

Mo.

James H. Allen
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Mass. Mo. Sept. 16, 1864.

Where born *Monro, Virginia*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hartford, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mass. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Holland, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted from*

Mass. Mo. 1st time

Book mark:

Callaway

(1864)

Allen - James A.

12, Co. *D*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am _____ years and _____ months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ day of _____
WITNESSES

James H. Smith
No. 1
Volunteered at _____
By _____
Regiment _____
Enlistment: last served in Company _____
Discharged _____
18
Be made out in duplicate
September 6, 1862.
Serial Number 141

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____
The _____

WITNESSES

Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Marblehead

I, *James H. Allen*

born in *Massachusetts*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st*

day of *August* 186*4*,

to serve as a *soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Allen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Allen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt O'Garra
9th
Regiment of *Volunteers*

Unenlisted into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment is to be paid \$2.50 per month - no vote on the 16th day of Sept. 1864, as Mason says. It is entitled to \$100 bounty -

Sen. Sharps
10th Mass. Inf.
1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

42 Henry
No. 1

Volunteered at _____

By Walter J. Shairp
9th Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE-YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Miller born in Virginia
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this Twelfth day of August 1864
Before:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Miller
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Miller,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of useful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an ~~armed soldier~~, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

James H. Miller
7th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Massachusetts
& is entitled to no bounty
James H. Miller
Recd to Co. D. 7th Regt. Mass. Vols.
James H. Miller

28

Alexander, Edwin R

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Alexander, Edwin R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

29
Prismar, Benjamin F.
Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865581	26
2	7865683	27
3	7865782	28
4	7865880	29
5	7865973	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(11)

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Crisman
Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marquette Tenn. Mar. 22 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 22, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186*4*; drawn since *\$3 12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

42

Mo.

Benjamin S. Crisman
Pvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11.

42

Mo.

Benjamin W. Wisman

1st, Co. K. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Fort Scott, Kan.

Book mark:

11.

42

Mo.

Benjamin S. Herman

B., Co. K. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin F. Crisman

Pvt., Co. *A.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo., *Sept. 15*, 186*4*.

Where born *Morgan Missouri*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 15*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Anderson Sp. Messenger*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enisman. 13

1, Co. *1*, **42 Reg't Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It should be given to the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the records of the office. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is recruited should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Freeman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Washington
the 10 day of April

Witness:

No. 3
John P. Freeman
Volunteered at Washington
By Capt B. J. Smith
9 Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. Freeman, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

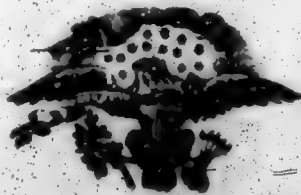
Given at Washington
the 10 day of April

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. M. N. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Frederick B. Friedman born in May 1861
in the State of Virginia, aged 26
and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE
volunteered this 15th day of August, 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick B. Friedman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 15th day of August, 1861.
Before R. J. [Signature] [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING BUTTER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer proceeding to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed-land soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Colored Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

APPROVED

Dr. J. B. A. and A. A. P.

卷之四

GE
—
—
—
aut
or is

WLED
t B
oper
are,
id

220
CKNO
24
pro
no
32

BY AG
Stat
d by
thing

HERE
n 3
arge
d clo

anged
Do n
of
Antt
disch
, und

day
ge
ter
tions

of the
book
the, the
1, 2

my
close
pay
And

8, un
county
ra.

in the
248
h bo
nter

... in
... YA
... suc
... volu

RECEIVED
for

ation
his
So
TH
to a
law

ate of
occupa
ed th
as a
d of
gree
d by

the study
by oc
nteen
erve
erio
so up
fisher

in the
and b
volum
to se
the p
Do al
estab

—

10

100

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, to Company C,
11th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers on the 16 day of October, 1864 at San Antonio, Texas

Dear Frank
Daddy is good and
and says O.K.

30

✓ *Armstrong, Andrew F*

Co *96*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7860613* 25
2 *7864803* 26
3 *7864887* 27
4 *7864969* 28
5 *7865050* 29

6 _____ 30
7 _____ 31
8 _____ 32
9 _____ 33
10 _____ 34
11 _____ 35
12 _____ 36
13 _____ 37
14 _____ 38
15 _____ 39
16 _____ 40
17 _____ 41
18 _____ 42
19 _____ 43
20 _____ 44
21 _____ 45
22 _____ 46
23 _____ 47
24 _____ 48
25 _____ 49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Andrew J. McHenry

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865

Muster-out to date

March 22, 1865

Last paid to

March 22, 1865

Clothing account:

*None*Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *275* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles Armstrong

Art, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

42

Mo.

Charles H. H. H. H. H.
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Not at muster*

Book mark: *Not at muster*

A

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Armstrong
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 13*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

paid for

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

1861.

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 1861.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted months years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 1861.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. - Andrew J.
1st, Co. A., 42nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Andrew J. Armstrong*, do hereby give my CONSENT to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *Three* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I *do* of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of *three* years and months.

WITNESS:

GIVEN at *Marion, Mo.* the *13th* day of *Sept* 18*64*
W. H. Deary
Andrew J. Armstrong

No. *1*

Andrew J. Armstrong
 Volunteered at *Marion, Mo.*
Sept 13 - 1864
 By *Capt B Sharp*
9th Regiment of *Can M & W*

Enlistment; Last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Andrew J. Armstrong*, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESS:

GIVEN AT
 The

day of

Do CERTIFY: That I am the

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Andrew J. Armstrong*, born in *Macon* (Ga.)
in the State of *Georgia*, aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*,
volunteered this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

to serve as a *soldier* in the *Army* of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. Armstrong*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Macon Mo.

this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Witness

J M London
42nd Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A L Gray
Capt 1st Regt Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew J. Armstrong*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *blue* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Capt D Sharp
9th Regt of Cavalry
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICE

I would not have enlisted to be a soldier

I would not have enlisted to be a soldier

I would not have enlisted to be a soldier

31

Arnamon, Henry

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	See Arnamon, Henry	30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24			
25			

Deck Mark:

See also

32

+ *Armenon, Henry*

Co *D*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	8	6	2	5	7	8	26
2	5	8	6	2	6	7	0	27
3	7	8	6	2	8	3	6	28
4	2	8	6	3	0	8	1	29
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

42

Mo.

Henry N. ...
Co. *42*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 21st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *11*, 1865.

Last paid to *11*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *53.32*, 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *53.32*, 100; due \$ *53.32*, 100

Remarks: *aided by ...*
also 1865 ...
...

Book mark: *...*

(361)

Wassaway
J. ...

A

42

Mo.

Henry A. ...
Priv. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 20 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at ...
Hospital ...
Dec. 14, 61

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

Henry + Harmon,
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Carroll
Supv

(A)

42

Mo.

Henry (Vincent)
Pr. X. Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 16, 1864

Where born Macon, Mo.

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Hartford, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 16, 1864

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Macon, Mo.

Company to which assigned 1st

Remarks: Remitted to
\$100 as Bounty

Book mark:

(3544)

Carey

Co. *W*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of April 1864.

Witness: John C. Smith

No. 1
John C. Smith
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
March 1st 1864,
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged March 1st 1864.
John C. Smith
3rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
Officer of Arms
No. 2274

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

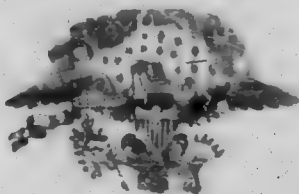
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or other authorized officer of the United States before either of them is to the disbursing officer enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is to the disbursing officer.

Received for
September 1864
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis, Mo.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Henry J. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States** of **America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton
this 15th day of Sept 1864.
Before Henry J. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, Henry J. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

Capl. E. H. Smith
9th Regiment of Mass Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D"
Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on the 16th day of Sept 1864, at Northampton.
It is Enlisted with no bounty

Gen. Smith
Capt. E. H. Smith
I am to be

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Cunningham, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of April 1868

Witness:

Henry J. Cunningham

No. 3

Henry J. Cunningham

Volunteered at St. Louis

April 11 1868

By Capt. J. S. G. S. G.
9th Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry J. Cunningham, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 18 of April 1868, that the
said Henry J. Cunningham is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of April 1868

Witness:

Henry J. Cunningham

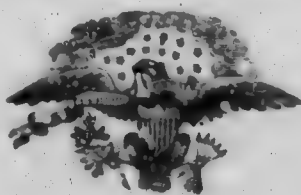
A. G. O. R. H. A. N.

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warlord

I, Henry C. Cramer born in Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Cramer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 12th day of August 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry C. Cramer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry C. Cramer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Wm. S. Sharp
Regiment of Caney Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, Regiment of Caney Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Marion Mo.
It is ordered to give bounty
Wm. S. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

FINAL STATEMENT

Henry Armanen
4th Regt of Mo. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSARY officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commissary of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and complete account of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The report of time, and the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be retained upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receives a pay of a Soldier's draft, by his discharge at the time of his discharge, and it will appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are secured by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of money to purchase horse equipments and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State, Territory, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

NOTE 6.—A new receipt for the Soldier's final statements must be entered on the back of the final statements, and the receipt on A. is reported as well as on the final statements. The receipt on A. cannot be collected from the Commissary.

NOTE 7.—Final statements are to be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the words "drafted or substitute, as the case may be." If the Soldier is a "volunteer" (or substitute) the words "as a volunteer (or substitute) as the case may be," should be interlined after the words "mustered into the service of the U. S." A statement of all the installments of Payroll or Service Money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

RECEIVED WITH
AND C-RECEIVED BY
ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Henry Annan, a private of
Captain D. G. Meizer Company (A) of the 42^d Regiment of the infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Murphy County, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 19 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; light complexion;
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of August, 1864, at Hartford Conn
by Capt Sharp, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the Sixteenth day of September, 1864, at
Indian City Mo. by Capt Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of and Died of disease at Hartford
Conn. on the 14th day of December 1864

The said Henry Annan was last paid by Paymaster
Major Cleland US: A, to include the thirteenth day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty eight dollars $\frac{76}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
thirty three dollars $\frac{23}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Mass, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, None 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 Knapsack 2 1/2
1 Haversack 67
1 Canteen 45 1/2 11 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to None, **SUTLER**, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to None, **LAUNDREYS**, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Lincoln Mass, this 17th day
of December, 1864.

David G. Knapp
Capt

Commanding Company.

✓ 33
Arthur Joseph
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863114	26
2	7863198	27
3	7863286	28
4	7863377	29
5	7863519	30
6	7863591	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Joseph Arthur
Det. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11th, 1864.

Where born *Ar. S. Carolina*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greenville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Greenville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *John Smith Sullivan*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph Arthur

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 4* to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in Co. E*

42 Reg't Missouri Infantry

James H. Smith

Jan 1 1865

Book mark:

X

42

Mo.

Joseph Arthur

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

119

Mo.

Joseph L. Harris

Co. E 119

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 & 2, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Also had disease
in the foot at Fort
Union, Tenn. March
15/1865

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Smith
 Co. *1st*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
11th March 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *11th March 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *11th March 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11th March 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *1*

Arthur - Irish

P, Co. *E*, 42^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1760
" " " "
FINAL STATEMENT

Joseph H. Sturges private. Co. E.
42nd Regt of Mo. Infy. 2nd

VOLUNTEERS.
Died Mar. 5. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Ten of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer subject or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out of the Militia. These are never given to men transferred out of service; but to many of those receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer is to certify, on the company's authority to the act of the discharge, to the discharge certificate; with the exception of the Soldier is entitled to the discharge, and should also present for discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay, &c. discharged only. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining to his voucher for the discharge certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the last of the month, and that statement is added to the time he has pay was entitled to receive as indicated on his own horse.

[illegible]

NOTE: 1. The above information is for the use of the [redacted] only. It is not to be distributed outside the [redacted] without the express written consent of the [redacted].

NOTE: - Every public State or Territory, and every the Customs States.

NOTE: The Amendments due the writer and the Government are enclosed in the
 original letter to the writer. The writer is requested to return the original letter, as
 well as the original letter to the Government, to the writer's attention in the original
 letter to the writer.

NOTE: - This check will be used for clearance of interest and charges.

Note - A Soldier dies in Hospital on 4-24-45. His
4-24-45. He is a member of the 1st Infantry Division.

Next to the table is a small box containing the following text:

[illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 17 1945
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 45

I certify, on honor, that Joseph A. Bell private of
Captain James H. Rogers Company (E) of the 42nd Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Barren County, State
of Kentucky, aged 44 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion;
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Greencastle Mo
by Capt. James H. Rogers, for the period of five years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of September, 1864, at
Marion Mo, by Capt. James H. Rogers; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Hospital at Tallahassee
from Disease Small pox Died March 5th 1865

The said Joseph A. Bell ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~
Due from Enlistment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty seven ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
No Bounty ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelbyville Tenn, this 25th day
of April, 1865.

James H. Rogers
Captain

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph A. Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 11th day of August

Witness:

W. H. Casady proprietor

No. 42

Volunteered at San Francisco

11th 1864

By Wm. B. Day

1st Regiment of California

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will furnish both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Indiana

Greencastle

I, *Joseph Arthur* born in *Ind. Co.*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years
and by occupation *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *August*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Arthur*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Ma.*
this *10th* day of *August* 1864
BEFORE *D. E. Kilgus*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Arthur*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *1 1/2* inches high

Leapt & sharp
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~starting the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company *E*
4th Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Macon Ma.*
and is entitled to *\$100* to *himself*
PROVIDED:
Edw. Carter
Capt. Co. 59th Reg. Inf.
Wm. A. Smith

34
✓ *Arthur, Joseph T.*
Co *B*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	8	6	0	6	6	1	28
2	7	8	6	3	1	9	7	29
3	7	8	6	3	2	8	7	30
4	7	8	6	3	3	7	6	31
5	7	8	6	3	4	6	0	32
6	7	8	6	3	5	3	9	33
7	3	2	2	3	6	5	1	34
8	3	2	2	3	0	6	9	35
9	3	6	7	2	8	6	4	36
10	3	2	9	1	9	8	6	37
11								38
12								39
13								40
14								41
15								42
16								43
17								44
18								45
19								46
20								47
21								48
22								49
23								50
24								51
25								52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42 Mo.

Joseph L. Dethman
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186___; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ ^{5 1/2} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Safford E.*

corrected by Safford E.

Book mark: _____

Joseph C. Arthur
 Priv., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain

Sept. 27 1864.

Macon Mo.

Went from Depot

about sick at

home in Sullivan

to Mo. since Oct.

12. 64.

Nov 1864. Went sick

at home in Sullivan

to Mo. Oct. 18. 64.

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865

Went sick in Hosp

at Macon. Discharged

Mo. since Jan. 22. 65.

March 1865. Was

Macon. 17. 5

Sullivan. From

Dept. of Treas.

Book mark:

Arthur

11 11 11

James M. Smith
1st, Co. *C*, 11th Reg't *Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 1*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to *Jan 1*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned
duty 11 1865*

Book mark:

A 42 1 Mo

Gov. J. Arthur
Pr., Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Sanitary 124 Genl Hosp*

at *St. Louis Mo*

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 13*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Pay one from enlistment*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *3* 1300; due \$ *66* 2/3 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

42

Mo.

Joseph B. Bell
_____, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A

42

Mo.

Joseph D. Arthur

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: admitted to service
for 11 months
from 1st Jan 1862

Book mark:

Joseph D. Arthur

Co. E. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

at Burlington

Mo. Dec 1st

1864

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph J. Arthur

Co. E, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Sullivan
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the '42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *See receipt, Sullivan*

C. J. Sullivan

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

Joseph J. Arthur

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 4 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Sullivan Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 27, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term one yr.

Remarks:

Bowman

Right

5

51

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

2

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hoop'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph D. Bellows, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Massachusetts the 27th day of September 1864.

Witness.

K. J. McLean
Dr. J. C. Smith

No. 1

Joseph D. Bellows

Volunteered at Massachusetts

September 27th 1864

By Capt. B. Sharp

9th Regiment of Car. M. G.

42 7th

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Sept 33 of the 1st by Capt
John Hamilton
11th Regt. 1st Div. 1st
Mass. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. If either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Marion

I, Joseph A. Bell born in Sullivan Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph A. Bell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion
this 27th day of September 1864.
Before Joseph A. Bell notary public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Joseph A. Bell
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph A. Bell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 10 in
feet 10 inches high.

Leapt & Sharp
Regiment of Marion Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year commencing the 27th day of Sept 1864, at Marion Mo
4th Regiment Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of Sept 1864, at Marion Mo
and is entitled to \$1000 bounty

Wm. H. Smith
Leapt & Sharp
Regiment of Marion

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Sullivan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco

the 21 day of September

Witness:

C. J. Sullivan

No. 1
John J. Sullivan
Volunteered at San Francisco
21 September 1891
By Capt B. J. Short
9th Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1891

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

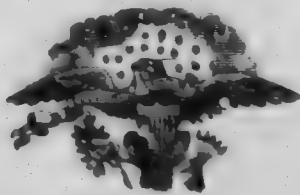
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John T. Williams born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Williams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis

this 1st day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

Wm. H. Hays notary public
no legal qual.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hays
notary public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John T. Williams
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
feet 6 inches high.

Wm. H. Hays
notary public
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B

Regiment of

Volunteers,

on the 1st day of

Oct

1864 at

Indianapolis

Wm. H. Hays
notary public
no legal qual.

Hospital Number

1147 1845

Name

Joseph Arthur

Age

27

Activity

Engineer

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Little Rock, Arkansas

Post Office address of

John A. Arthur, Esq.

wife or nearest relative,

Little Rock, Ark.

Rank

Priv.

Co.

C

Regiment 42nd Inf.

When admitted

Nov 21. 64

From what source

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Prophylaxis
S P H

2013

On what occasion admitted

Hospital

Date

Wentworth Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 2736

{ 58
26

Name Joseph T. Arthur

Age 17 Nativity Sullivan Co. Mo.

Married or Single Single

Residence Sullivan Co. Mo.

Post Office address of George Arthur

wife or nearest relative, William Mo

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 42 Mo. Inf.

When admitted January 17, 1865

From what service Schaffeld Bks. St. Louis Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[RECORD HERE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret'd to Duty Feb 21/65

0.5.

Next number.

35 a

35
Ashlock, George H.
Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58647028	28
2	58648028	28
3	5864886	28
4	5864851	28
5	5865031	30
6	R.P. 478.744	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21	Carl, with name and filed under	
22	Ashlock Wm J true name of soldier	
23		June 24/97. R.H.
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 478.744.

✓ See also

A. 21 Mo.

George N. Ashlock
Co. H 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 478744

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

It has this day

been determined by this Department from

the records and evidence on file, that this soldier, enrolled Aug. 4, 1864, was discharged the service Nov. 29, 1864, Wm. J. Ashlock, having been accepted to serve in his place and stead.

A discharge certificate, as of that date, has been prepared and transmitted to the soldier.

J. G. M.

C

42

Mo.

George B. Whitlock
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 3

, 186

4

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand filed

James M. Smith
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11th, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 4 in.*

When mustered in *March 11th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *discharged and not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark: *P. 478744*

Section - 11

12, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Ashlock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Mo.

the 14th day of August 1864

Witness: W. R. Poye George H. Ashlock

No. 6

George H. Ashlock
Volunteered at Macon, Mo.

Aug. 14, 1864

By Capt. B. Sharp
Regiment of Cal. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederic H. Ashlock, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of George H. Ashlock; that the said George H. Ashlock is 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Mo.
the 14th day of August 1864

Witness: C. H. Ashlock George H. Ashlock

(A. G. O. No. 71 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John C. Thompson born in Pa. 1844
in the State of Pa. aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Thompson
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chapin
this 14 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE J. C. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Thompson
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Thompson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 6 1/2 inches high

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal. Min. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 3 years, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
9th Regiment of Cal. Min. Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864 at Chapin, Pa.
and certificate no bounty

[Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including "John C. Thompson" and "Sept 14 1864"]

35 a

Ashlock William J.
Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

1 Sglt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864886	26
2	7864951	27
3	7865034	28
4	Rt P. 478.744	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Rt P. 478.744

See also

42

Mo.

True name, William J. Ashlock

Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date August 22, 1864.

Last paid to August 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by Reg't

Book mark:

42

Mo.

True name, William J. Ashlock

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

True name, William J. Ashlock

George H. Ashlock
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Recd. 478.744.*

A. 421 Mo.

True name, William J. Ashlock

George N. Ashlock

Co. N, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 478744

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

It has this day (

June 12, 1897.)

been determined by this Department from the records and evidence on file that this soldier was accepted into the service of the U.S. Nov. 29, 1864, that he assumed the name of George N. Ashlock, who was discharged that date, and took his place and served in his stead until mustered out with the company, Mch. 22, 1865, and that his true name is William J. Ashlock.

A discharge certificate (over)

A. S. N.

in the name Wm. J.
Uchlock, has been pre-
pared under the pro-
visions of the Act approv-
ed April 14, 1890, and filed
to await application
therefor.

The original discharge
has been placed on file.

in the name Wm. J.
Ashlock, has been pre-
pared under the pro-
visions of the Act approv-
ed Apl. 14. 1890, and filed,
to await application
therefor.

The original discharge
has been placed on file.

Joseph L. Linn
Co. A., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Indiantown, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *6 June 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 21*

Indiantown, Tenn.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John A. Johnson

....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd at St. Louis*
30th Nov 1864

Book mark:

29

42

Mo.

James S. Edwards

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

James S. Edwards

Book mark:

(224)

Copy

e 9.

42

Mo.

William H. Bennett

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Decr.*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged with honor*

Decr.

Book mark:

John W. Thomas
Co. A, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Where born *Deputy Co. A*

Age *35* y's; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *12 Aug*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Deputy Co. A*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *White*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Deputy Co. A*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Deputy Co. A*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Thomas* intitled to

100

Book mark:

William Green

, Co. *A*,

42

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. McNamee, being years and months of age, do hereby declare that I am single and have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at Greenwich, N.Y. the 22nd day of April 1864.

Witness: John B. Breen

Joseph M. McNamee
Volunteered at Greenwich, N.Y.
Aug 12th 1864
By Capt B. B. Breen
9th Regiment of Co. M. S. M.

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service at the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Greenwich

I, *Joseph McCreeshman* born in *Trayville Penna*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *24* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *Aug* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph McCreeshman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to by *Joseph McCreeshman*
this *24th* day of *Aug* 1864
BEFORE *Wm. H. Jones*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. G. Green
Wm. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph McCreeshman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
1st Regiment of *Mass.* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *September* 1864 at *Worcester*
And sent to the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery

See Serial
Sept 10th 1864
at Worcester

RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. Ashmead, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Green Lake Wis.
the 12 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

Joseph W. Ashmead

No. 1

Volunteered at Green Lake Wis.
Aug 12th 1864

By Capt. R. Sharp
9th Regiment of Con. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. K. N. & H.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Russian

Leider nicht

APPROVED
J. B. B. A. A. P.
J. B. B. A. A. P.
J. B. B. A. A. P.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London, N. H.
this 2nd day of June 1864
BEFORE me John B. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING: SUGARCO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Novakovich previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 0 inches high.

Regiment of Carroll volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 112th Regiment Infantry Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon Mo
And discharged and honored for services rendered in the war for the Union at Macon Mo

37
✓ Atteberry Benjamin C.
Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864501	26
2	7864801	27
3	7864885	28
4	7864968	29
5	7865049	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William C. Collins

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 22*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

new
Last settled *new*, 186*4*; drawn since *Oct 3*, 186*4* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John J. ...
..., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harold ...

42

Mo.

William C. Albright
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* / *100*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *100* / *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *100* / *100*

Book mark: *100* / *100*

Chas

42

Mo.

Benjamin Wells
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick*
at Madison Miss

Book mark:

Madison

William C. [unclear]
Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 20, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 20, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. 1*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

enrolled to bounty

Book mark: *100*

Reg't

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. List

Orders

8 ml. 1.25

Other papers relating to—

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin C. Ottery, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years and no months Do Declare, That I am 24 years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex. the 14 day of August 1864.
 Witness: W. B. Payer Benjamin C. Ottery

42 Inf
Volunteered at Waco, Tex.
Aug 14th 1864.
 By Capt J. S. Sharp
7th Regiment of Can. Inf.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin C. Ottery, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Benjamin C. Ottery, years of age; and I said Benjamin C. Ottery years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex. the 14 day of August 1864.
 Witness: Benjamin C. Ottery

- VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Smith
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11th day of August 1864
Before W. C. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Gray
142 mo. 2
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 6 inches high

Capt & Surg
7th Regiment of Co. B Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company A
4th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of August 1864 at Worcester Mass
only entitled to no bounty

W. C. Wilson
142 mo. 2
Capt & Surg
7th Regiment of Co. B Volunteers

Hospital Number 11601 Vol 52

Name Benjamin Atterberry

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. 76 Regiment 42 Inf

When admitted Nov 22nd 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Penetrating wound
Rt. Arm
Nov 22

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Md.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

38

Atteberry, John P.
Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5864698	26
2	5864598	27
3	5864882	28
4	5864465	29
5	5865046	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James H. McHenry
 Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Nov 22
 Last settled *Nov 22*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *24.10* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Allen
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. Allen
Co. H. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

42

Mo.

John H. Miller
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
at Madison Mo

Book mark:

John H. Miller
Capt

C

42

Mo.

James C. Little
Private, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 12, 186*4*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 12*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year*.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 12*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*.

Remarks: *Recruited in camp*

entitled to bounty

Book mark: *1*

Handwritten signature

Stearns - John

2, Co. *A*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. McHenry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco the 22 day of August 1864

Witness: C. H. Malone John P. McHenry

No. 2

McHenry John P.
Volunteered at Proctor Ave.
Aug 3^d 1864.

By Capt R. Sharp
7th Regiment of Cal. M. S.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James P. Wilson born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of April 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Wilson
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11th day of April 1864
BEFORE E. C. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is 27 years of age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high

Capt. J. S. Gray
5th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of April 1864, at Worcester Mass.

James P. Wilson
Company 1st
Regiment of Massachusetts
Volunteers

39
Atteberry, Martin V.
Co 26, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2864644	26
2	2864744	27
3	2864883	28
4	2864966	29
5	2865047	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

John C. Collier
priv, Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn, Mar 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *100*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *57 13 2* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Richard C. Thompson
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Stephen H. Williams

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

42

Mo.

Martin Sullivan
Co. H. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 3, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached
as adjutant, orderly
Sept 1 - 1864

Book mark:

Marble C. Williams
Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Pa.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 years*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 3 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

Ed. J. [illegible]

(256d) *Appd.*

Stacy - Martin

2, Co. *A*, **42** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin L. Hickey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita the 14th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Wichita

Martin L. Hickey

No. 9

Martin L. Hickey
Volunteered at Wichita
Aug 14th 1864,
By Capt R. Sharp
7th Regiment of Ill S. Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Hickey, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Martin L. Hickey; that the said Martin L. Hickey is 19 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Wichita the 14th day of August 1864.

Witness:

C. H. Hickey

Charles Hickey

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John P. Wilson born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John P. Wilson
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11th day of August 1864
BEFORE W. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Wilson
W. E. Wilson
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John P. Wilson
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 1/4 inches high.

Capt. S. Sharp
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
42nd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Worcester, Mass.

John P. Wilson
John P. Wilson

Capt. S. Sharp
Capt. S. Sharp

40
Atteberry, Theopolis
Co. 26, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

-CARD NUMBERS.

1	2864700	28
2	2864800	29
3	2864884	30
4	2864965	31
5	2865048	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Joseph A. Miller
priv, Co. *11*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 2, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct 2, 1864*.

Clothing account:

1864
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Coffey

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjudged

42

Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George W. Miller
priv, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *at priv*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *at priv*

at priv

Book mark:

Thompson, William
Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 120, *Sept*, 186*4*.

Where born *Mass. Per 17*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Mass. Per 17*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Mass. Per 17*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mass. Per 17*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

City of - Kansas

Co. 6, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will conduct the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Shapolsky, Henry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of August, 1864.

Witness: W. H. Rags Shapolsky, Henry

No. 1
Henry Shapolsky
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Aug 11th 1864,
 By Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Shapolsky, Henry, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Shapolsky, Henry; that the said Shapolsky, Henry is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. St. Louis, Mo.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of August, 1864.

Witness: W. H. Rags Shapolsky, Henry
 (A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Gray born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Gray
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11 day of August 1864
BEFORE W. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Wilson
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Gray
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

Wm. H. Gray
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
4th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11 day of August 1864, at Worcester Mass.
and entitled to no bounty
Wm. H. Gray
Capt. W. H. Gray
Co. B 9th Mass. Inf.
W. E. Wilson

✓ ⁴¹ Stowell, William T.

Co K, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2865579	26
2	2865674	27
3	2865774	28
4	2865947	29
5	2866030	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A
William V. Ottwell

Co. H, Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., Mar. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Chas. H.*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June*, 1865; drawn since \$ *46.32* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went to service*

at H. Gordon Tenn.

Jan'y 1/65

Book mark: _____

11.

42

Mo.

William T. H. ...
Capt, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Adm. of H. T. T. ...
... of ... Jan'y 4/63

Book mark:

11 42 Mo.

William J. Merritt
Capt, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present list of
for Remission Comm.

Book mark:

Page 71

Cl.

42

Mo.

William S. Clark

Capt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William J. Howell

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Where born *Burn, Kentucky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bussell & Co. Macon Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stwell - William

3, Co. *K*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 1 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTANT

FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS

Dead Jan'y 1. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, with descriptive list, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (OR RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words entered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the institutions of Veterans or Recruit Society RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William T. Hall of
Captain 1st Vol Company (of the 42 Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 14 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1 day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis
by Capt Sturge, for the period of 6 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15 day of Sept, 1861, at
St Louis, by Capt Sturge; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death of his father at St Louis

The said William T. Hall was last paid by Paymaster
A. C. ... to include the 31 day of Oct, 1861, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$4.50 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1 day of Aug,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis, this 14 day
of Oct, 1861

W. T. Hall
Capt
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Capt. M. J.
Late of Company _____

1st Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the *1* day of _____, 186 *6*

Inventory of the effects of William J. Miller late
 a Private of Captain James H. Miller Company B of
 the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 1 day of Oct 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 2 day of Oct 1864, at St. Louis
 in Company B Regiment of Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis in the State
 of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a carriage driver; he died in St. Louis at
St. Louis on the 1 day of Oct 1864, by
 reason of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		MONEY.	Specie
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William J. Miller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of James H. Miller at St. Louis
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

Commanding the Company.

DATE :

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Wm. J. Atwell

I, Wm. J. Atwell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and SIX months Do Declare, That I am single years and SIX months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chace, Indiana this 11th day of August 1899

Witness: *Wm. J. Atwell*

William J. Atwell

No. 1

William J. Atwell
Volunteered at Chace, Ind.

By *Capt J. Smith*
9th Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1899

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

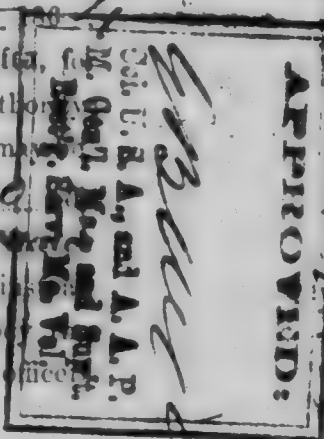
TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon Co



I, Wm A. Stowell born in Barn Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm A. Stowell
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Co
this 10th day of August 1864
BEFORE J. C. Wilson

William Stowell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A. Stowell
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm A. Stowell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Nine inches high

Capt. E. Sharp
9th
Regiment of Col. Regts.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
42nd Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers, on the 18th day of August 1864, at Macon Co

Wm A. Stowell
1st Regt. Vol.
U. S. A. A. P.

42 or William H.
* Auspach, Willis H.
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863113	26
2	7863194	27
3	7863284	28
4	7863378	29
5	7863462	30
6	7863540	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William H. Anderson

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *5-02 1/2* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1-50* 100; due \$ *3-3 1/2* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John H. [unclear]

John, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

A

42

Mo.

William H. Aspinwall

Regt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Sub, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Goldsmith to 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

William H. Suspect

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Green castle Mo, Sept 24, 1864.

Where born *East. of Lou Ohio*

Age *15* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Green castle Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Green castle Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jackson Sp. Sullivan Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrich. William H.

2, Co. *3*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Drusack born in London
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Drusack do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massena
this 11th day of August 1864,
BEFORE L. E. McLaughlin } William H. Drusack

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Drusack
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Wm. H. Drusack
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

And is on furlough to 8th Mo. Bounty
Registered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
8th Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Massena Ind
Wm. H. Drusack
Capt. J. C. Green

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Chapman, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the one year

GIVEN at Green Creek, Mo. the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

R. H. Bazzley

William W. Chapman

No. 1

William W. Chapman

Volunteered at Green Creek, Mo.

August 11th 1864

By Capt. R. H. Bazzley

1st Regiment of California

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

12 Sep

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Grand Haven

I, William W. Anspach born in Bartholomew Co
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William W. Anspach do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grand Haven
this 11th day of August 1864
BEFORE J. E. Wilson

William W. Anspach

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Wilson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William W. Anspach
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 4 inches high

Capt J. H. Sharp
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
4th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Grand Haven
and is entitled to 4000 Bounty

Grand Haven

Gen. Straits
Capt. G. S. H. H. H. H.

43
Austin Benjamin
Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863615	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

42

Mo.

Benjamin Austin
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo. Sept. 12, 1864

Where born *Lafayette Missouri*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1864

Where enlisted *Brickfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 12*, 1864

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Linn Co. 8 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *as shown by roll.*

absent

not borne on sub. rolls
of Co

Book mark:

Maher

✓ #4
Austin John W
Co F, 42 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5860545	26
2	5863511	27
3	5863808	28
4	5863849	29
5	5863990	30
6	5864072	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

42

Mo.

John N. Austin
Priv, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last issued 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *5*, ^{*65*} 100,

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *33 1/3* 100,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(251)

Maher

Copyist

A

42

Mo.

John N. Austin
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 42 Mo.

John Austin
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 & Feb 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went by Camp

Book mark:

Haber
Copied

42

Mo.

James D. Martin

Co. F, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John N. Austin
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Chester
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10th, April 20th, 1861.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Student*

When enlisted *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks: *John H. Chester, Student*

See 3rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark *2nd U.S. Army, Sept 13, 1861*

William - x - 100

Co. *5*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

42 Inf.

No. 1

John H Austin
Volunteered at Bucklin Mo
5th Sept 1864
By Charles Reedy
Lt 42 Regiment of Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

(To be made out in duplicate)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Austin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, that I am THIRTY years and
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESS:

C. G. Lincoln

GIVEN AT

the 15th day of

September 1864

John H Austin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H Austin,
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESS:

GIVEN AT

day of

Do Certify, That I am the

years of age; and I

that the

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H Austin* *and* *destining*
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE* YEARS,
 Do Declare, that I am *Frederick* years and *months* of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:

GIVEN at *Sharon Mo*
 the *15* day of *Sept* 18*64* *John H Austin*
W. S. Lincoln

42 Inf.

No. 1

John H Austin
 Volunteered at *Bucklin Mo*
5th Sept 18*64*
 By *Chas W. Reedy*
Li 42 Regiment of *Inf*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John H Austin*
 said *Frederick*
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

WITNESSES:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
John H Austin born in *Knox*
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *19* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *September* 1864,

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H Austin* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Naacanth
 the *15* day of *Sept* 1864

Before

Wm Jennings Lewis

John H Austin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
 which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Jennings Lewis
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H Austin*,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
 belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
 soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray*
 eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Wm Jennings Lewis
 Regiment of
Volunteers.

Mustered in Service of the United States for one year from date enlistment in 1864
 & Co. 8th Mo. Vol. and the 20. day of Oct. 1864. at Vicksburg, Miss. is Enlisted
 to \$100 bounty.

Copy of original
 Sen. Gray

19 years
 15 day
 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Austin
do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS
Do DECLARE, that I am 19 years and 1 month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly Mo
the 16 day of Sept 1864 John H Austin

P. S. Lucas

No. 1

John H Austin
Volunteered at Bucklin Mo
15 Sept 1864
By C. S. Lucas
11 2 Regiment of Mo only
Angley

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 18
\$33.25 Ad 180 paid by Capt
John Hamilton of refuge
Mo St Louis Mo
Nov 22 1864
(To be inserted in duplicate)

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H Austin
said John H Austin
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESS
GIVEN AT
The
day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Union Lim Co.

I, John A. Austin

born in Knox

in the State of Illinois

aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifteenth

day of September 1864,

to serve as a ^{one} Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Austin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Marion Co. Mo

this 16th day of Sept 1864

Before

W. H. Jennings, Clerk

John A. Austin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jennings
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Austin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. H. Jennings
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(G O N)

Mustered in the service of the United States for and against the rebellion
 Entered in the 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1864
 Macon and Co. is entitled to \$100 bounty

See page 1

only 19 years old

45 Willis W
Auspach, William W.
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Auspach, William W.

Back Next:

See also

+ 46
Racens William T.

Co *D*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862579	25
2	7862677	26
3	7862766	27
4	7862922	28
5	7863084	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

42

Mo.

William J. Hancock,
 Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washville Tenn June 23 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31. 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 37 40 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Died of disease at

Went to Barracks at Louisville

Nov. 20. 1864.

Book mark:

C. Hancock.

43

42

Mo.

William S. [unclear]

Rank

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went on furlough

at 12 o'clock on 1/1/64

and returned 1/8/64

Book mark:

Carroll

42

Mo.

Wm. J. Harrison

Co. D, 42nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 & 2000, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, at
General Hospital Benton
Missouri

Book mark:

(186)

Barron
for

73

42

Mo.

Wm. J. Brown
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: |

Book mark: |

(368)

Carrington
J. Brown

73

42

Mo.

William T. Baccus
 Pvt., Co. 10, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Merion, Mo., Sept. 16, 1864

Where born Bohungler, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Warfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Merion, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Merion, Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Re-enlisted to B Co.

Bounty.

Book mark:

Caesaway

(8541) Copy.

James H. J.

1, Co. *111* Reg't *111*

7 Enclosures.

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists | |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements | 2 |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs | 1 |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists | |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders | |
| Enlistment papers | 2 | | |

Other papers relating to—

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| Admission to Hosp'l | 1 | Furlough | 1 |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | | Med. Examination | |
| Confinement | | Misc. Information | |
| Contracts | | Pay or Clothing | |
| Death or Effects | 2 | Personal Reports | |
| Desertions | 1 | Rank | |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | | Transfer to Hosp'l | |
| Discharge from Service | | Transfer to V. R. C. | |
| Duty | | Transportation | |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, do hereby certify that _____
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 We Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis this 11 day of March 1881

Wings:

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ *18* _____

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ()*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ *18* _____

1833
 Capt John Hamilton 13
 Capt Wm D. Officer
 Lt James Porter
 Received
 184

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

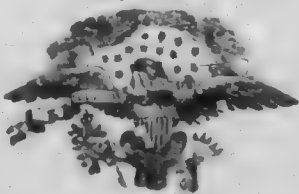
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Wine:

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alabama

Montgomery

I, William I. Davis born in Alabama in the State of Alabama aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William I. Davis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Montgomery this 10th day of August 1864.
Before Wm. I. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. I. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, Wm. I. Davis, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high

Wm. I. Davis
9th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, on the 10th day of August 1864 at Montgomery
Wm. I. Davis
Co. B. 9th Regt. Ala. Vols.

"D" 78

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William F. B. ...

Co. D, 42 Reg't of Missouri Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 20 1864

NOTE 1. Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier three statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to outfit, horse, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT

I Certify, on honor, That *William J. Baccus* a Private of
Captain *David S. Maize* Company (D) of 42nd Regiment of *Missouri Inf*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri* born in *Schuyler Co*, State
of *Missouri* - aged *18* years; *5* feet *8* inches high; *Dark* complexion,
Black eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on
its original organization at *Carters M^o*, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at *Macon M^o*, on the *16th* day
of *September*, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of *One (1) Year*

FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ and having served **HONESTLY** and

to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *Having died in this U^s Gen^l Hospital*
Benton Bk^o St Louis M^o, of Pleura Pneumonia, Dec^r 20th 1864.

The said *William J. Baccus* was last paid by Paymaster
(Not Stated) to include the *31st* day of *October*, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *\$52 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀* dollars, since the *12th* day of *August*,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$37 ³³/₁₀₀ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: *1 Knapsack, 1 Coverack,*
and 1 Canteen.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ dollars.
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *U^s Gen^l Hosp^t Benton Bk^o M^o*, this *6th* day
of *January*, 1865.

W. J. Wood
Commanding Company

Apt. Surgeon U^s in charge

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

William S. Barron

42 + Reg't of *1st Infy Volunteers*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the record of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is not complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to inducement, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty, paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man, or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, or *RECRUIT*, the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Private William J. Davis of
Captain David G. Maizer Company (A.) of the 42 Regiment of Mass Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Scituate, State
of Massachusetts, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12 day of August, 1864, at Wareham Me.
by Captain Sharp, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 16 day of September, 1864, at
Wareham Me. by Captain Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~discharge~~ by reason of and died in U.S. Hospital at
Porter Barracks St Louis Mo on the 20th day of December 1864
The said by reason of Pneumonia was last paid by Paymaster
May G. H. Gleason, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to forty two dollars ⁴²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment.
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
thirty three dollars ³³/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Travelling Exp \$ 1.15

Admission 67
Canteen 45 1 to 1 \$ 5.27 ⁵²⁷/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ **CUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Waltham Massachusetts, this 5 day
of February 1865.

David G. Maizer

Capt

Company _____

ARTICLES OF WAR

93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the reports. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. The report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

134. In all such cases of moneys by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186-."

1. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serials should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

2. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Am J. Baccus

Late of Company *D*

42 Reg't of *1st* Infantry

Volunteers, who died at *U.S. Hosp't. Hunter House's me*

on the *24* day of *December* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William J. Baucus late
 a Member of Captain David E. Maize Company D of
 the 42 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Hartford in the State of Missouri on
 the 12 day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 16 day of September 1864, at Mason City - Mo
 in Company D, 42 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Schuyler County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in U.S. Genl Hospital, at
Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo on the 20 day of December 1864, by
 reason of Pleural Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Poncho Rubber</u>	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<u>Blanket</u>	1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Money.....	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ 1/100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William J. Baucus, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in
Charge of U.S. Genl Hospital at Benton Barracks
St. Louis Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

David E. Maize
Capt

Commanding the Company.

STATION: Indian Home Genl

DATE: February the 5th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Brown, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 14th day of April 1864.

Witness:

Henry J. Brown

42nd Mo. Vols.
No. 7

Henry J. Brown
Volunteered at Washington D.C.

April 14 1864.

By Capt D. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cadets

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

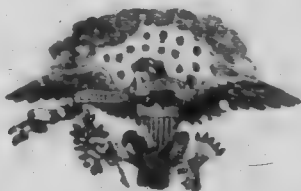
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, _____
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

[Signature]
Capt O. Sharp
4th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
and is entitled to the bounty
See Sharp & Co. for bounty
See Sharp & Co. for bounty

Lycopodium obscurum

1902

6. 2. 7. 1

Boston Jan.

1891

4

10230/118

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,
JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

W. J. - - - - -

Name of Regiment -

Rank -

Name of Regiment - 22nd Regt. Inf.

Name of Company -

Name of Regiment -

Strength of Regiment -

Date of Death -

Place of Death -

Name of Death -

N. H. Davis

W. J. - - - - -
W. J. - - - - -

Hospital Number 12388 19

Name William F. Baccus

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Pvt Co. D. Regiment 42 Mo Inf

When admitted Nov. 27. 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation
G. B. Dew 17
Wed 12 ward 3

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 3

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

47
Batchelor, Abraham
Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Batchelor, Abraham	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

48

Bacus, William J.
Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Bacus, William J.	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

49
Bailey, Andrew J.
Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865120	2
2	7865217	3
3	7865315	4
4	7865416	5
5	7865514	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John D. Daily
Reg't, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *100* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

None

~~Last~~ *last* issued *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 27* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Bailey
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I, 42nd Reg't, since Feb'y 19, 1865.*

Book mark:

P

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Bailey
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Fort Donelson, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

42

Mo.

James O. Bailey

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bailey
Capt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Hacon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born Rich, Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Rich, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Hacon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hacon, Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: 8th Dist. Mo. Permit
but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Pailley Andrew I.

, Co. *D*,

42

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hays desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 10 day of October 1898

Witness: John H. Hays
William H. Hays

42nd Mass. Vols
No. 6
William H. Hays
Volunteered at San Francisco
the 10 day of October 1898.
By Capt B. Hays
1st Regiment of Cal. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (1)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1898

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Andrew J. Bailey Born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Bailey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barnstable
this 11 day of August 1862
BEFORE John F. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, 4 ft 8 in
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 35
feet 1 inches high

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of N.Y. Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Artillery
and is entitled to Bounty
Volunteers, on the 11 day of August, 1862, at Barnstable
John F. Smith
John F. Smith
John F. Smith

50 ^{or Jacob B.}
Bailey Jacob V.

Co 1st, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2860896	28
2	2860981	29
3	2861068	30
4	2861215	31
5	2861380	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

13

42

Mo.

13
Re *Jacob B. Bailey*

, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Diex of disease
to 10/65 at Sullahoma
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

13

42

Mo.

James T. Bailey

Pt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease at
Gallatin River Feb
7/65.*

Book mark: *Died of disease at
(over)*

Pt

APR 20

7861215

1891

Gallatinia Linn. Feb.
10/65 vide d. 7 & 12.

B

42

Mo.

Quart. W. Bailey,

Pr

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 200, 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lieut at Muncie Mo.*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Jacob V. Bailey.

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Jacob V. Bailey.

Pt

A

, Co. , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Howard, Mo.

Age 36 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Carter Linn Co, 8th Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Amount entitled to

One Hundred Dollars

Bounty.

Book mark:

Pos

Bailey Jacob V.

Prin, Co. A

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

² Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Puty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

See Endorsement
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Wm. B. Forsyth
42^d Reg't of Ohio Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied July 10, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE

Washington, April 24, 1865

This man died Feb 10th
1865. at Fort Sumter
of ...

Wm. B. Forsyth
Assistant Adjutant General

S. G. H.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUN 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Jacob D Bailey, Private of
Captain W H Lewis's Company (A) of the 42 Regiment of Ill Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Howard Co, State
of Illinois, aged 36 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Brookfield Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Brookfield Mo, on the 20th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by 1st Lt B Sharp
1st Mo Inf, at Marion Mo, on the 20th day of September
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 42nd Mo Inf
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being
sent to Hospital at Pullahama
Sumner Feb 17th 1865

The said Jacob D Bailey was last paid by Paymaster
Not Paid to include the 1 day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received July 2nd 1864 \$31.55 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from and for other
stoppages, viz:

 amounting to dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the
 , 186 .

He is indebted to , **SUTLER**, dollars.

He is indebted to , **LAUNDRES**, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at , this day of , 186 .

W H Lewis
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

Inventory
of the effects of Private
P. V. Bailey late of
Co "A" 42nd Mo Infy who
Died at Sullaboma
General Hospital
Feb 11th 1865

Effects in hands of Surgeon

Genl Hospital
Tulahoma Tenn
Jul 11.65

Comdy Officer
18th A 42^d Mo Vol Infy
Sir

I have the honor
to inform you that J. V. Bayley a Pvt
of your Company died in this Hospital
February 10th 1865, of Diarrhoea & debility
Leaving the following effects

Invoice of Effects

Great Coat	No	1
Coat Boot	"	1
Shirts	"	3
Drawers	"	2
Boots pro	"	1
Cap	"	1
Handkerchief	"	1
Gauntlets	"	1
Knapsack	"	1
Money in Currency	\$11.80	

A. Leary
Capt Surg 42^d Mo Vol Infy
in chg of Hospital

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Kelly desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at New Bedford County Dec
the Eighth day of August 1864

11/11/1997

A. V. Bailey

42. Mrs. Volz
No. 58

Volunteered at Brookfield Mo
August 8th 1864.

By Leah D Sharp
1st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
41st Reg't of 1st Div
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 44)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment void in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Brookfield

I, J. O. Bailey born in Howard County
in the State of Massachusetts aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. O. Bailey
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this Eight day of August 1864
Before J. O. Bailey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Capt. O. S. Gray
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42 Regiment of Infantry Mass. Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864 at Massachusetts and
and entitled to one thirty dollar bounty.

one year

51 or James
Bailey James H.
Co. A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860891	26
2	7860977	27
3	7861065	28
4	7861157	29
5	7861241	30
6	7861320	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

42

Mo.

James T. Bailey.

pt, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. June 28, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *7. 32* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for hardware,*
canteen \$1.60 also one
gun sling.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Bailey

Pt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

P. C. out

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Butler

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Scouting*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Bailey

1st, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at home*
7110.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James H. Bailey.

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Home on sick
leave.

Book mark:

Poe

James H. Bailey

A, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo, Sept 10, 1864.

Where born Linn Co, Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Baker, Linn Co, Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Remitted and entitled

to One Hundred dollars

Bounty.

Book mark:

Bailey James V.

Pris, Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Bailey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

Given at Waverlyfield
the 4th day of August 1864

Witness:
James D. Bailey

42. Mo. Vols
No. 3

James D. Bailey
Volunteered at _____

_____ 1864;
By Capt J. Sharpe
9th Regiment of Missouri

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



- TOWN OF

Thompson

Wachsthum

I, Samuel Bailey born in Mass. Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three ~~YEARS~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers.—And I, Samuel Bailey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to The Rules and Articles of War.—

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooklyn

this 12 day of August 1864

BEFORE G. J. Carter & Co.

James D. Kelly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred Gray
apt 6 no 42 1/2 m. vol.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

EXAMINING SURGEON

IDENTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred J. ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eleven 4 inches high.

Capt & Frank
9th Regiment of Cavalry

Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. B. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ ~~or~~ during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 42 Regiment of 104th Inf Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864 at Omaha

Volunteers, on the ~~11~~ day of

186

34 at Shagel Ind

Dear Frank
I hope to see you soon
and will be glad to

52
Bailey, John W.
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864164	26
2	7864261	27
3	7864419	28
4	7864503	29
5	7864676	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

John M. Butler
Butler, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Musthville, Mo. June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 11*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at home*

Dec 10 1864

Comptroller

Book mark: _____

167

42

Mo.

John T. Bailey

....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *admitted to service*
at 1st Cavalry Reg't

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John F. Kelly
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service

in Co. G, 42 Reg't

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John W. Kelly
Co. G. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Thompson
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11th, 186*2*.

Where born *St. Louis*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Business*

When enlisted *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *4* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2nd*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis & Dist*

Company to which assigned *"*

Remarks: *Account entitled*

to 100 Bounty

11

Book mark: *"*

Bailey John W

Priv, Co. G

42

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

1571 Bailey
19 Regt of New York

VOLUNTEERS.

Jan - 23. 1860

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who must be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service), that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and enclosed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The encasement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, in his favor, so as to comprise a complete statement of his account. It will also be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will send all the data necessary to a full and complete statement of the Soldier's record on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The encasement will, with the accompanying statement, and the receipt thereon, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office, and the Soldier's account will be paid out of the money he is due him at the time of his discharge, and will be credited to him on his last final statement from the fact that the money paid out to him is the money he is due him. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adjutant General's Treasury Department.

Note 4 - Charges for use of ship for storage, repair, equipment and other items, including the use of ship for the handling of other cargoes.

[illegible]

NOTE: - A person due to the State and Federal Government be entered on the
 birth certificate. The person's name, date of birth, sex, race, color, and place of birth
 will be entered on the birth certificate. The person's name, date of birth, sex, race, color, and place of birth
 from the Federal Government.

Note: - The mark will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as others.

Note # - When a Soldier dies in U. S. or on detached service, his
 & relatives are to be sent abroad as well with the final statement, in
 duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 2 - If the addressee is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the name of the person should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the addressee is a "substitute" (see NOTE 1), the words as a veteran (or reserve) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words entered into the circle of the D E. A statement of all the institutions of person or persons having RECEIVED by the Addressee must be made on the back of each fund statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY 17 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John H. Bailey, a Private of
Captain Sam H. King Company (4) of the 42 Regiment of Mad Infy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott, Mo, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6th day of August, 1864, at Grand Isle, Mo
by Capt J. Shupe, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of Sept, 1864, at
Marion, Mo, by Capt J. Shupe; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Lack of Discharge at Fort Gordon
June Dec 25 1864

The said John H. Bailey was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. C. H. H. H., to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty two $\frac{29}{100}$ dollars, since the 6th day of August
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Thirty three $\frac{33}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelbyville, Tenn, this 10 day
of April, 1865

Thomas J. Franklin
Capt 42nd Mo.

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Sullivan, do hereby declare that I am 21 years and 00 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Yonkers, N.Y. the 2nd day of Sept 1894.

Witness:

James J. Sullivan

42nd Mo. Vols.
No. 11

Volunteered at Yonkers, N.Y.

1894, 1894

By James J. Sullivan
Regiment of 42nd Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 1894, 1894

— CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James J. Sullivan, do hereby consent to the enlistment of James J. Sullivan in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT

the 2nd day of Sept

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois *Bradford*

I, *John H. Bailey*, born in *Madison County* in the State of *Illinois*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *29th* day of *Aug*, 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~XXXX~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Bailey*, do hereby swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bradford, Ill.*, this *29th* day of *Aug*, 186*2*.
John H. Bailey
 Before me, *John H. Roberts*, Justice of the Peace.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Roberts
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John H. Bailey*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is a free man, and that, in my opinion, he is a day laborer, and that he is a native-born American citizen.

John H. Roberts
 9th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. N. 74 & 75)

Special Agent

U. S. A. P.

Master Line
29th day of Sept
Madison County, Ill.

Don't forget to get your name on the list

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Kelly, residing at 121 N. 1st St.,
do declare, That I am 21 years of age, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at New York the 2nd day of April 1864.

Witness: Wm. J. Kelly

No. 10
Volunteered at New York
By Capt. J. B. Kelly
Regiment of 2nd Regt. N.Y.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1864
\$33.33 At 130 paid by
Capt John Hamilton 3rd Regt.
N.Y. 22nd 1864

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Kelly, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at New York the 2nd day of April 1864.

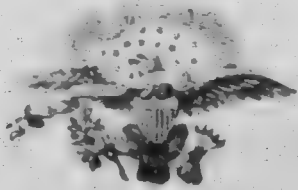
Witness: Wm. J. Kelly

CAUTION No. 3636

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John W. Hobbins born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 20th day of July, 1861
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of XXXX YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Hobbins, do
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of July, 1861

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Hobbins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as a day soldier, he is within the
limits of the law, and that I have observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This certificate is given in compliance with the order of the Recruiting Officer.

John W. Hobbins
4th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A.O.O.N. 34672

Accepted into the service of the U.S. Army for the term of 3 years, from date of enlistment, in compliance with the order of the Recruiting Officer, dated 20th day of July, 1861.
John W. Hobbins
Massachusetts

53

Bailey, John H.

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865114	28
2	7865216	27
3	7865342	26
4	7865567	25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

G

42

Mo.

John H. Bailey
Priv, Co. *I*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Arkville, Tenn, March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *never paid*, 186

Clothing account:

never

~~last~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26*¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Vicksburg, Miss*

22. 1865

Book mark : _____

J. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

John W. Bailey
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of disease on*
the 20th October 1864.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John W. Bailey
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged under
the 1st of October*

Book mark:

John H. Bailey
Prvt, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Richmond, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bucklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Baker, Linn Co.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Drill Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty.

Book mark: *1*

Bailey John W

Bir, Co. *I.*, *42* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 11 day of August 1877

Witness:

James W. Smith

42nd Regt. Vols.
No. 5
Volunteered at San Francisco
By Capt. J. W. Smith 1877
2d Regiment of California
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

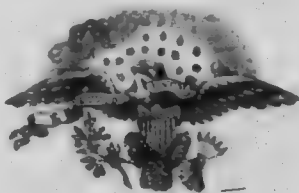
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John W. Bailey born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Bailey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of August 1864 } John W. Bailey
BEFORE John W. Bailey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Bailey
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Bailey
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 6 inches high

Capt. J. Sharp
Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment 5th Maine Volunteers, on the 11 day of August, 1864 at Barre, Vt.

APPROVED:
John W. Bailey

John W. Bailey
Recruiting Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W. Bailey
Priv. of Company _____

42 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John H. Brown*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *42*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 20/64.

At St. Louis, Mo.

Recd. 10/24/64. Dec. 15/64.
On m. C. Roll of
Arch. 22/63 Hon. Gen. Pub.
of St. Louis, Mo. to
St. Louis, Mo. & place in
given as "Dec. 2/64, m. C."
no."

Clerk.

54
Bailey, Joseph
Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865121	2
2	7865214	3
3	7865314	4
4	7865415	5
5	7865515	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book No. _____
See also _____

42

Mo.

Jeff. Bailey
Priv., Co. *1*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 22*, 1865.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled *March 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *122.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Joseph Bailey
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 9th 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Joseph Bailey
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Fort Leavenworth

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Philip H. Bailey
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Bailey
 Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Green Co. Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Union, Virginia*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Green Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* lin.

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Green Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Green Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Rank 1st Lieut. Recruit*

and sent to County.

Book mark:

Bailey Joseph

Reg't Mo. Inf. 42 Co. I

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Bailey

do declare, that I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the 27th

day of August

Witness:

Charles Bailey

42nd Reg. Inf.

No.

Volunteered at Bunkley

the 1st of August 1864

By Major & George P. 9th Regiment of Cavalry

discharge; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.

the

and

do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the 27th day of August

Witness:

A. D. O. No. 70, 270.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Marion City

I, *W. Scott Bailey*, born in *Virginia*, in the State of *Virginia*, aged *40* years, and by occupation a *Chapman*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *27th* day of *August*, 1862.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Bailey*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion City*, this *27th* day of *August*, 1862. *Joseph Bailey*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
Asst Surgt Major 1st Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. Scott Bailey*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern me in performing such duty. *Single eyes, dark hair, light complexion*

Asst Surgt Major
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. N. 1862)

Mastered into the service of the United States of America, for three years of service, from date of enlistment, for pay *20*
and 10. *W. Scott Bailey* to *Marion City*
Ben Frank
Leath & Adams
Wm

55 or 8
Bailey Nathan T.
Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865-118	25
2	7865-215	27
3	7865-384	28
4	7865-428	29
5	7865-489	30
6	7865-512	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

William S. Bailey
2nd, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shawnee, Mo., March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *never paid*, 186

Clothing account:

never

~~last~~ settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26*¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephen T. Bailey
 Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Company
 at Sallabona Lake, Mo.
 19. 1865.*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Stephen L. Bailey
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged with honor
& accounted in decision of
Regimental Committee*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William T. Phillips
Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 13th August*
December 1864

Book mark:

W. T. Phillips
(Signed)

B

42

Mo.

Nathan T. Bailey

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* Co. I, 42 Reg't, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged since
the first of October.*

Book mark:

(868)

J. L. Harris

(Original)

William A. Davis
Priv, Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Macomb, Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macomb, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macomb, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macomb, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *42 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Remarks *Not entitled to bounty*

Book mark:

W. A. Davis

(Signed)

Bailey Nathan J
Pri. Co. I 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis
the 10 day of October 1894

Witness:

42nd Mo. Vols.
No. 4

Volunteered at St. Louis

By Capt J. Smith
9th Regiment of Mass Infan

 enlistment; last served in Company ()

 Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They should be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at Duchlan,
this 6 day of August 1864. } John A. Harding
BEFORE J. B. L. Hardin, P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, L. F. Bailey, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 25th
 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864 at York, Pa

8

⁵⁶
Baity, William D.

Co 26, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2524705	26
2	2524785	27
3	2864869	28
4	2864952	29
5	2865035	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

William R. Bailey
 Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 22, 1865.

Last paid to

March 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

new

Last settled *March 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

..., Co., H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent: *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

B

42

Mo.

William D. Bailey

Sergeant, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William R. Butty
2^d Lt., Co. H. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: removed from
ranks Sept 10
1864

Book mark:

Radford
Copied

Gj

42

Mo.

William K. Butler

priv, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo Sept, 1864.

Where born Morgan Ky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Macon Mo

Company to which assigned 16

Remarks Recruited in 1864

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

(85nd)

H. A. D. Field

Patty William D.
Pr. Co. H, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm D. Baily desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
GIVEN at Macomb Mo.
the 30th day of August 1864
Wm D. Baily

42nd Mo. Vols
No. 5
Wm D. Baily
Volunteered at Macomb Mo.
Aug. 30 1864
By Capt B. Chapp
Regiment of Can. Inf. M. S. M.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon

I, Wm D Baile born in Merion Co

in the State of Illinois aged thirty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm D Baile do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo

this 3 day of August 1864

BEFORE W. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Wilson
A. J. Simpson
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William D Baile previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue Black Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high

Capt D Snay
9th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company A of the 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon Mo

Wm D Baile
Co A 9th Mo Inf
Capt D Snay
9th Regt Mo Inf

✓ 157 *Baker David* No 1

Co *A*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860893	25
2	7860978	26
3	7861126	27
4	7861379	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

David Baker

Det, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*3*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease Dec.*

24/64 at Fort Lincoln

Tenn.

Book mark: *Died of disease Dec. 28/64*
Vol. 5107C.

B

42

Mo.

Harold Baker

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Called Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital
at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.
Dec 28/64.*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

David Baker, no. 1.

Rt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*David Baker.**M*, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated*Muen, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.*

Where born

*Lin, Mo.*Age *22* y'rs; occupation*Farmer.*

When enlisted

Aug 16

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Brookfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted

one

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light.

Complexion

Light

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Muen, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Baker, Lin Co, Light Mo.

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

*Reenlisted to**One Hundred Dollars Bounty.*

Book mark:

Paker, David

Priv. Co. 48

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel B. Lee

42 Regt of Mo Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 28, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the agent the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list is to be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should state a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was entitled to pay on his final statements, the clothing, accoutrements, &c., which he received, and in his favor, some to comprise a full statement of the same. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander, who will enter all the data necessary to a full statement of the Soldier's service on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's pay is based. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The remaining portion of the Soldier's final statements, and the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier's certificate of discharge, should be due him at the time of his discharge. These accounts for back pay &c. are sent to the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—When a Soldier is discharged, his horse, equipments, and all other personal property, should be turned in to the issuing of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—When a Soldier is discharged, he should not be the United States, without a receipt from the Paymaster.

NOTE 6.—When a Soldier is discharged, he must be entered on the muster roll, and his name, &c., be reported and the amount cannot be collected from the Treasury.

NOTE 7.—When a Soldier is discharged, he should be reported to the Paymaster, and his name, &c., be reported and the amount cannot be collected from the Treasury.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier is discharged, he should be reported to the Paymaster, and his name, &c., be reported and the amount cannot be collected from the Treasury.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time &c. of service, will be filled with the word "drafted" or "substitute" as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer" (or "regular") the words "volunteer" or "regular" as the case may be, should be interlined after the words "man" or "substitute" of the U. S. A statement of all the particulars of service of drafted men RECEIVED by the Soldier.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Apr. 24* 186*8*.

This man died *Dec. 28*

1864, at Fort Sumter, B.
of disease.

Samuel B. Lee

Adjutant General

Still

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
ADJG

I certify, on honor, that David Baker, a Private of
Captain W. Lewis Company (A) of the 42 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16th day of August, 1864, at Camden, Mo.
by Capt. Lewis, for the period of one years; and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 16th day of September, 1864, at
Camden, Mo., by Capt. Lewis; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~to the present date, is now entitled to~~
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of having died in Ft. Donelson Tenn.
of Disease Dec 28/64

The said David Baker was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Lewis, to include the 11th day of March, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 47 $\frac{12}{100}$ dollars, since the 16th day of September,
1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was ~~last~~ settled. He has received from the United States
33 $\frac{36}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this 4th day
of January, 1865.

W. H. Lewis
Capt

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____ late of company (—) regiment of —, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative can be ascertained, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no next of kin, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____ late of company (—) regiment of —, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when liable for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, an entry will be made with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

David Baker

Late of Company *A*

42 Reg't of Mo Inf D-10

Volunteer, who died at *St. Louis, Mo.*

on the *21* day of *December* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of David Foster late
 a Private of Captain William H. Lewis Company A of
 the 42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 10th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 10th day of September 1864 at St. Louis
 in Company A, 42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Missouri in the State
 of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 0 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Hospital, at
St. Louis on the 28th day of December 1864, by
 reason of disease contracted in service.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....	/	Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Biases.....		Pairs socks.....			
Knabe trucks.....		Blankets.....	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of David Foster
David Foster, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of William H. Lewis at St. Louis
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

[A. T. O. No. 104]

W. H. Lewis
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Baker

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Boston the 19th day of August 1864

Witness:

William Davis

David Baker
 made

No. 5

David Baker

Volunteered at Boston

August 19th 1864

By Capt O. Shush

1st Regiment of Mass. Vol.

Can. regt

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Ad. Paid by
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Regt. Mass. Vol.
at Louis mo
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. A. T.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

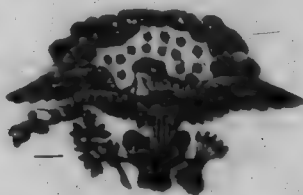
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, David Baker born in Iowa
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield } David Baker
this 16 day of August 186 4 } mark
Before E. C. Carter J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Greer
E. C. Carter J. P.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet Eight inches high.

Capt. O. Hunt
9th Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A
42 Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of August, 186 4 at Missouri Brookfield
and entitled to the hundred thirty dollars bounty.

David Baker
Capt. O. Hunt
9th Iowa Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Baker

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years

Given at Bradfield Co. N. Y. August 1864

Witness:

James L. Butler

David Baker

Discharged _____ 18 ____

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

By Capt B. Shump
42nd Regiment of Infantry
Can. Regt.

Volunteered at Bradfield
August 18th 1864

42. Mo. Inf.
No. 174

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ : that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Brookfield

I, David Baker born in Grinn County Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Beaufield
this 15 day of August 1867
BEFORE Edw. Lester J. P.

Mr
David Baker
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. G. Gray
 Capt (Infantry) - 1st Regt
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C 4
42 Regiment of Infantry Am Volunteers on the 14 day of Sept, 1864 at Marion Ohio
and certified to the mustered soldiers' bounty

✓ 58. *Baker, David* no.2

Co *A*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860536	25
2	7860980	26
3	7861067	27
4	7861153	28
5	7861243	29
6	7861322	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

42

Mo.

David Butler

Pt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 65-100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

David Butler

M

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Re

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Scouting*

Book mark: /

B

42

Mo.

Harriet Baker

Pl

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inter see. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

David Baker, no 2.

At

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pae

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*4*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Feb. 1st 1865

Book mark:

Baker

David

Co.

42 Reg't 7th Vol

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Baker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore, Md.
the fifteenth day of August 1864

Witness:

David Baker
mark

42 Mo. Inf.
No. 2

Volunteered at _____

By

Capt. D. Stuart
Regiment of 94

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Baker the Father of David Baker
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at Baltimore, Md.
the 14th day of September 1864

Witness:

J. C. Butler

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin



Brookfield

I, *David Baker*

born in *Wisconsin*

in the State of *Wisconsin*

aged *thirteen* years,

and by occupation *mu*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *17th*

day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Baker* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*

this *17th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE *Carl L. ...*

David Baker

Carl L. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Green
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *sandy* complexion, is *free* feet *eight 1/2* inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp

9th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, *2* Regiment of *Wisconsin* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Madison*.
Wm. H. Green
Carl L. ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Baker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and
months
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn the 14th day of September 1864
Witness:
David Baker

Volunteered at _____

By Capt O. Smith 18 64
9th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$33.25 Ad Paid by
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Regt of M & R officers
St Louis Mo Nov 22 1864

No. 242 Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Baker of David Baker
the father of David Baker
said David Baker is 24 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn the 14th day of September 1864
Witness:
Robert Baker

Witness:

(A.G.O. No. 1447)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-roll, muster, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Broonfield

I, David Baker born in Lin Co

in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Broonfield
this 14 day of August 1864 } David Baker
BEFORE Cade Carter J.P. mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ~~and~~
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O N O 7 A 7)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept 1864 at Manassas
and certified to our Hundred dollar bounty
See Sharp
See for 1500 bounty
as per

59
Baker James

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860598	26
2	7860976	27
3	7861064	28
4	7861150	29
5	7861240	30
6	7861319	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

James Baker

pt Co. A

, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2.44 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

James Butler

24, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Mo, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James Baker

Det, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Accounting*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Baker

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Disch in Recpt
at Fort Jackson Tenn.*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Baker.

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Butler

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11.0. Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Springfield, Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Black; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in March 11.0.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Springfield, Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Received and entitled

to one hundred dollars

Bounty.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James Baker
 , Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 9 76*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Scouting

Book mark:

Parker James

Priv. Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Baker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 29 day of August 1864.

Witness:

No. 2 42 mo

James Baker
Volunteered at _____

By Capt O. Shiple 1864,
9 Regiment of Car. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864.
\$33.33 ad. No. paid by,
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Regt Mo. Inf.
St Louis Mo. Dec 29. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and company in which the soldier last served must be stated in the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to account in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer must, in all cases, precede the receipt of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
SEP 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, James Baker born in Linn County
in the State of Missouri aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 14 day of August 1864
Before Edgar L. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edgar L. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5'7"
feet — inches high.

Edgar L. Smith
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years,
42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of August, 1864, at Brookfield,
Missouri.
James Baker
Co. A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Butler ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco County Calif.
the 4th day of August 1864.

Witness:

42nd Reg. Vols.
No. 2
James Butler
Volunteered at _____
By Capt B. Smith 18____
— 9th — Regiment of Washington
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Brookfield

I, *James Baker*

born in

Lincoln

in the State of *Wisconsin*

aged *Twenty Three* years,

and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *17th* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Baker* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*

this *17th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE

Edw. Carter

James Baker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. Carter
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *10"* inches high.

Carl O. Gray
9th Regiment of *Wisconsin* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three Years* from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, *42nd* Regiment of *Infantry* *Wisconsin* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *September* 186*4*, at *Muskegon* *Wisconsin*

James Baker

Edw. Carter

Carl O. Gray

60
1 Baker, James M.
Co. C, 42 Missouri Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863122	2
2	7863188	3
3	7863275	4
4	7863366	5
5	7863452	6
6	7863529	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

James M. Baker
Capt. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Nov. 21st, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *100* ^{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *I have no claim*

on my account

for my services

as a soldier

in the 42nd Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark: *1*

42

Mo.

James H. Baker
.....
James H. Baker, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Baker*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

42

Mo.

James M Baker

Capt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Baker

Capt. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Amos M. Baker

Capt. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Missouri Copied.

James M. Baker

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Wrensno, Sept 27, 1864.

Where born *Rock Castle Ky*

Age *30* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greencastle Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brn*; hair *brn*

Complexion *brn*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wrensno*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Wrensno*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker James M.

Priv. Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Baker, do hereby
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 11 years and 11 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
 the 11 day of April

Witness:

James H. Baker

42" No. Vols

No. 11

James H. Baker
 Volunteered at San Francisco
April 11 1861
 By Capt Hart
11th Regiment of California

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H. Baker, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the 11 of April; that the
 said James H. Baker is 11 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at San Francisco
 the 11 day of April

Witness:

James H. Baker

(A. G. O. No. 74 A. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Baker born in Central
in the State of Ala. aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7 day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Baker
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at Union, Mo.
this 11th day of Sept 1864
By James H. Baker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Baker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 1 eyes, 1 hair, 1 complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. H. Gray
7th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
7th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864, at Union, Mo.
James H. Baker
Ala.

Wm. H. Gray
Ala.

Wm. H. Gray
Ala.

61
↓ Baker, John
Co. I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865122	2
2	7865218	3
3	7865316	4
4	7865417	5
5	7865516	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

John Baker
But, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

None

~~None~~ settled, 186 . ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James J. Baker
Private

Co. I. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Baker*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Baker

B

42

Mo.

John Baker

Pvt

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Harris

42

Mo.

D. J. H. ...
... Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *S. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

Book mark:

Henry Baker
Baker, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Chautau, Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Bucklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Baker, Va. Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *8th Dist. Mo. Reconst.*

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Parker John
Pr, Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Cox, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Buchanan, Va.
the 1 day of August 1894

Witness:

Edward Cox

Edward Cox

42 No. Infy
No. 8

Volunteered at Buchanan, Va.

By Capt B. J. Smith
Regt of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edward Cox, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the 17 of August; that the
said Edward Cox is 17 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Buchanan, Va.
the 1 day of August

Witness:

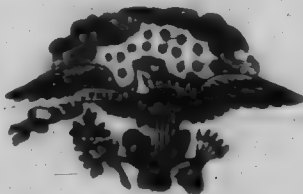
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Baker

born in Massachusetts

in the State of Massachusetts

aged 30

years

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st

day of August

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. — And I, John Baker, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barnstable

this 1st

day of August

1864

BEFORE John Baker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Baker

John Baker

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Baker, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt. J. A. Gray

John Baker

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at Barnstable.

John Baker
John Baker
John Baker

62
Baker, Samuel

Co. I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860562	25
2	7865279	27
3	7865317	28
4	7865418	29
5	7865313	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Best Mark:

✓ See also

Samuel Baker

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

None

~~Settled~~ , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

63

42

Mo.

Samuel Baker
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 4 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged with honor*

& acquitted by decision of

Reverend Court Martial

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Samuel Baker

Det Co. V, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Harris

42

Mo.

Mo.

Samuel D. Lee

Lee, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. ...
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10, 1861, 1861.

Where born *Wagon, Mo.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Wagon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Wagon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Dismissed in 1861*

James M. ...

Book mark:

Paker, Samuel

Priv. Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel Baker

I, *Samuel Baker*, do hereby declare that I am

a VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *three* years and *one* month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years and *one* month.

WITNESS

Attest
Samuel Baker

Given at *Pleasantville* the *2nd* day of *Sept* 1864

No. /

Samuel Baker

Volunteered at *Pleasantville* No

the *2nd* day of *Sept* 1864.

By *Capt E. Smith*

Regiment of *Co* *reg*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Samuel Baker*, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESS

Given at
This

day of

Do Oath. That I am the

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Samuel Baker
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *2nd*

born in *Clay County*
aged *38* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Baker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pleasantville Mo*
this *2nd* day of *September* 1864 *Samuel Baker*
BEFORE *J. B. Harris*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *0* inches high.

Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the Service of the United States for his Enlistment from 2nd Sept 1864 in Company C 9th Regt of Cavalry Volunteers in the 2nd of September 1864 at Mason, Mo. and is not entitled to Bounty

Pew Sharp

*Left 209 reg m
G. and Co.*

Belleville Mo

APPROVED

63

Ballanger, John

Cock, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Ballanger, John

Book Mark:

See also

+ ⁶⁴ Ballenger, John
Co K, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865553	28
2	7865684	29
3	7865854	30
4	7866037	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Mark _____
✓ See also _____

B.

42

Mo.

John Ballenger
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Mar. 22, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to \$1.31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 6.82 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease
at Ft. Crittenden Tenn.
Dec. 12/64

Book mark :

1999

B.

42

Mo.

John Ballenger
1st, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Loupittson
Jan. Dec. 12/64

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John S. Sullenger
Pvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 months*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Bullinger
 , Co. *H*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

December 1st, 1864

Where born *Waverly Missouri*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waverly Mo*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Waverly Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Waverly Mo*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollinger John

Priv, Co. K, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July (fourteenth,) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, so order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

2nd Dec 12 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service until he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter may retain as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he describes the list, if he has one should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This sheet will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., if certified, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) the words as a *volunteer* or *conscript*, as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *entered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the *particulars of service or recruit bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

RECEIVED BY THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON
JAN 22 1865

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin H. Hines of
Captain Wm. H. Hines Company (2) of the 4th Regiment of
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Cal., born in Cal., State
of Cal., aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brn hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Aug, 1864, at San Francisco
by Wm. H. Hines, for the period of 1 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of Aug, 1864, at
San Francisco, by Wm. H. Hines; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of full term of service
Dec 1st 1864

The said Benjamin H. Hines was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Hines to include the 1st day of Oct, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 1st day of Aug,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1864

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; in what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company _____

Reg't of _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the _____ day of _____, 186—

Inventory of the effects of John A. Smith late
 of Captain Company of
 the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 1st day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 1st day of April 1864, at St. Louis
 in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, to serve for
year or during the war; he was born in St. Louis in the State
 of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a carriage driver; he died in St. Louis at
St. Louis on the 1st day of April 1864, by
 reason of illness

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	/	Knapsacks.....	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	/		
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/		
Great coats.....	/	Flannel shirts.....	/		
Uniform coats.....	/	Cotton shirts.....	/		
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John A. Smith
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John A. Smith at St. Louis
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St. Louis

DATE: April 1st 1864

John A. Smith
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ballanger ^{desiring} ~~to~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months ~~years~~ months
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macra, Wisconsin, this Twenty-seventh day of August 1894

Witness: William H. Haring John Ballanger

42 No. Inf

John Ballanger

Volunteered at Macra Mo

The Twenty-seventh 1894

By Capt B Jones
9th Regiment of Co Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of six months

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

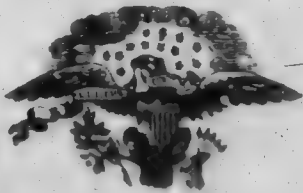
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester

I, *John Ballanger* born in *Worcester*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *18* *eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* - Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *27* *twenty seventh* day of *May* at
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States *America*
the period of *three* *months* unless sooner discharged
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ballanger*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*
this *17* day of *May*, 1864
BEFORE *John Ballanger*

John Ballanger
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Ballanger
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Ballanger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *7* *inches* high.

Capt O Sharp
Regiment of *Cor* *in* *from*
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *six* *months*
or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
of the *42nd* *Regiment of Massachusetts* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *May*, 1864, at *Worcester*

APPROVED:

John Ballanger

John Ballanger
capt or spon in front

65
Ballou, David A.
Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860537	26
2	7860979	27
3	7861061	28
4	7861152	29
5	7861243	30
6	7861321	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

42

Mo.

Harris A. Ballou.

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washville Tenn Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 26.20 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Linn A. Ballen,

M, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 Mar, 1 Apr,*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William A. R. ...

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

See list

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

David A. Pullin

121

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Station No. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

David A. Ballou.

at

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book/mark:

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 11 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year*, years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for 6 months

Book mark:

Pallaw. Sand A

Prin. Co. A, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David O. Ballou desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

Given at Brookfield, Vt.
the fourth day of August 1864.
David O. Ballou

Witness:

No. 3
Volunteered at _____
By _____ 18____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

No. 519 to Declaration
of Recruit
of 1864
Capt. John W. Ballou
Midd. B. Ballou

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Ballou Do certify, That I am
the Father of David O. Ballou that the
said David O. Ballou is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent in his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of three years.

Given at Brookfield, Vt.
the 14 day of September 1864.
Witness: J. Butler
David O. Ballou

(A. G. O. No. 147)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Sept. 1864
Sept. 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Brockfield

I, David A. Bolton born in Barnstable

in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmers Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David A. Bolton do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brockfield

this 17 day of August 1864

BEFORE Edw. Carter J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Capt. O. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the 9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept, 1864, at Massachusetts
And Enlisted to the 9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 22 day of Sept, 1864, at Massachusetts

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Ballou desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brackfield
the 11th day of September 1864

Witness:

David Ballou

Volunteered at _____

By Capt & Sharp 18

9th Regiment of Conn

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Rec'd of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Ballou Do certify, That I am
the Father of David Ballou; that the
David Ballou is 21 years of age; and I
hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of 3 years

GIVEN at Brackfield
the 11th day of September 1864

Witness:

David Ballou

J. C. Butler

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MichiganPort HuronI, David A. Ballou born in Port Huron Coin the State of Michigan aged fourteen years,and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And David A. Ballou dosolemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.Sworn and subscribed to, at Port Huronthis 19 day of August 1864Before John Carter EsqDavid A. Ballou

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five
feet 6.1 inches high.

Wm. H. Gray7th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for

42 Recipient of Army Volunteers, on the 19 day of August 1864, at Port Huronfrom date of enlistment, in Company A7th

66
Panning, James H.
Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865585	25
2	7865685	27
3	7865784	28
4	7865884	29
5	7865974	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark

✓ See also

S.

42

Mo.

James H. Humming
Pl., Co. *K.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Nov. 2^d, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Nov. 2^d, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *67*^{*00*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Banning
Pr., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Banning
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 22 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Manning
1st, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

42

Mo.

James H. Manning
Sgt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1864

Where born *Camden, Ky.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 29*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Union Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 13*, 186*1*.

Where mustered in *Union Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Panning James W

Priv, Co. *K*, **42** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Banner, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and four months Do Declare, That I am 44 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Macon, Mo. the 29 day of August 1864

Witness: James W. Banner

42. Mo. Inf.
No. _____

Volunteered at Macon, Mo.

By Capt O. Stant
Regiment of Co. 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon Co.

I, *Jas. W. Banning*, born in *Cumberland*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *44*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29* day of *August*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**,
the period of ~~three years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jas. W. Banning*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Co.*
this *29* day of *August*, 186*4*.
BEFORE *J. E. Wilcox*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. F. Combs
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. W. Banning*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet, *seven* inches high.

Capt. J. Sharpe
Regiment of *Co. M. 1st Regt.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*
of the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*, on the *16* day of *October*, 186*4*, at *Macon Co.*

APPROVED:

Wm. H. Banning

See Sharpe
Capt. Co. M. 1st Regt.
to take me

67
Barnhart, James V.

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861390	2
2	7861493	3
3	7861593	4
4	7861693	5
5	7861786	6
6	7861877	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

James Buchanan
 Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11th Decr, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *11th Decr*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *7.2.3*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *15.50* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *5.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

42

Mo.

James A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 22*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 22*

Remarks:

Book mark

42

Mo.

James H. Bennett
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Sept*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Sept*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James P. Bunker

Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

42

Mo.

James A. Winhart
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

James B. Bennett
Chieft., Co. *S*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 186*4*.

Where born *London, Eng.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Wagon M.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Wagon M.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wagon M.*

Company to which assigned *Co. S*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bornhart James V

Co.

42

Reg't

Mobile

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both
 and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Barnard ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 to declare, That I am Twenty-two years and no months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term

GIVEN at Macon Mo
 the Eight day of August

Witness: Thomas J. George James M. Barnard

42" Mo, Vols.

James M. Barnard
 Volunteered at Macon Mo

By Capt O. Grump
6th Regiment of Lawson

enlistme I served in Company ()

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Ellis Do certify, That I am
 the Guardian of James M. Barnard; that the
 said James M. Barnard is Twenty-two years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of three years

GIVEN at Macon Mo
 the Eight day of August

Witness: John J. Ellis James M. Barnard
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Boonville

I, *James C. Barnhart* born in *Randolph County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE I have
volunteered this *Eight* day of *August*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America,
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one year* unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Barnhart*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mooreton Mo*
this *Eight* day of *August* 1864 } *James C. Barnhart*
Witness *John H. Smith* } *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. E. Gray
Capt Surg 42nd } *James C. Barnhart*
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James C. Barnhart*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Seven* inches high.

Sam Sharpe
C. C. 9th } *James C. Barnhart*
Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
42nd Regiment of *Artillery*, *Volunteers*, on the *10th* day of *September*, 1864 at *Mooreton Mo*

and credited *17* *Days* *Army*

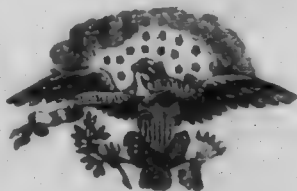
Sam Sharpe
Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, James V. Barnhart was born in Randolph County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James V. Barnhart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this Eighth day of August 1864. } James V. Barnhart
BEFORE Lt. Wilson } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Gray
A. D. Gray Major Vol. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James V. Barnhart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high

Gen. Sharpe
Regt of Col. [unclear]
REGIMENTAL OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon Mo
42 Regiment of Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon Mo
And is entitled to \$100 bounty

Gen. Sharpe
Regt of Col. [unclear]
And is entitled to \$100 bounty

68
Barnes, James H.

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7864703
2 7864804
3 7864888
4 7863024
5 7865107

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

James J. Brown
Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

None
~~Last~~ settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *149*³²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Read at Regt. Hospital*

San Antonio, Texas

Feb 1, 1865

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

James H. Barnes
 Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Widow of deceased*
at Genl Hooper
Fullahoma Tenn
Feb 4 65

** as appears in roll*

Book mark: *344 242*

42

Mo.

James H. Thomas

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Barnes
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Jones
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo, Sept 14, 1864

Where born *Dulac, Mo Ky*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14, 1864*

Where enlisted *Macon Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 14, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *See note in account*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *incurred in service*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

James James H
Priv, Co. H, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Barnes, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex.
the 14th day of Aug. 1862

Witness: W. H. Page James H. Barnes
notary

42nd Mo. Vols
No. 7
James H. Barnes
Volunteered at Waco, Tex.
Aug. 14th 1862.
By Capt B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Col. M. D. Smith

Discharged 7 Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles H. Barnes, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of James H. Barnes; that the
said James H. Barnes is 14 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three months.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex.
the 14th day of August 1862

Witness: C. H. Barnes James H. Barnes

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Brown born in Missouri

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 11 day of Sept 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I,

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.

this 11 day of Sept 1864

BEFORE C. C. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Turg
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm. S. Sharp

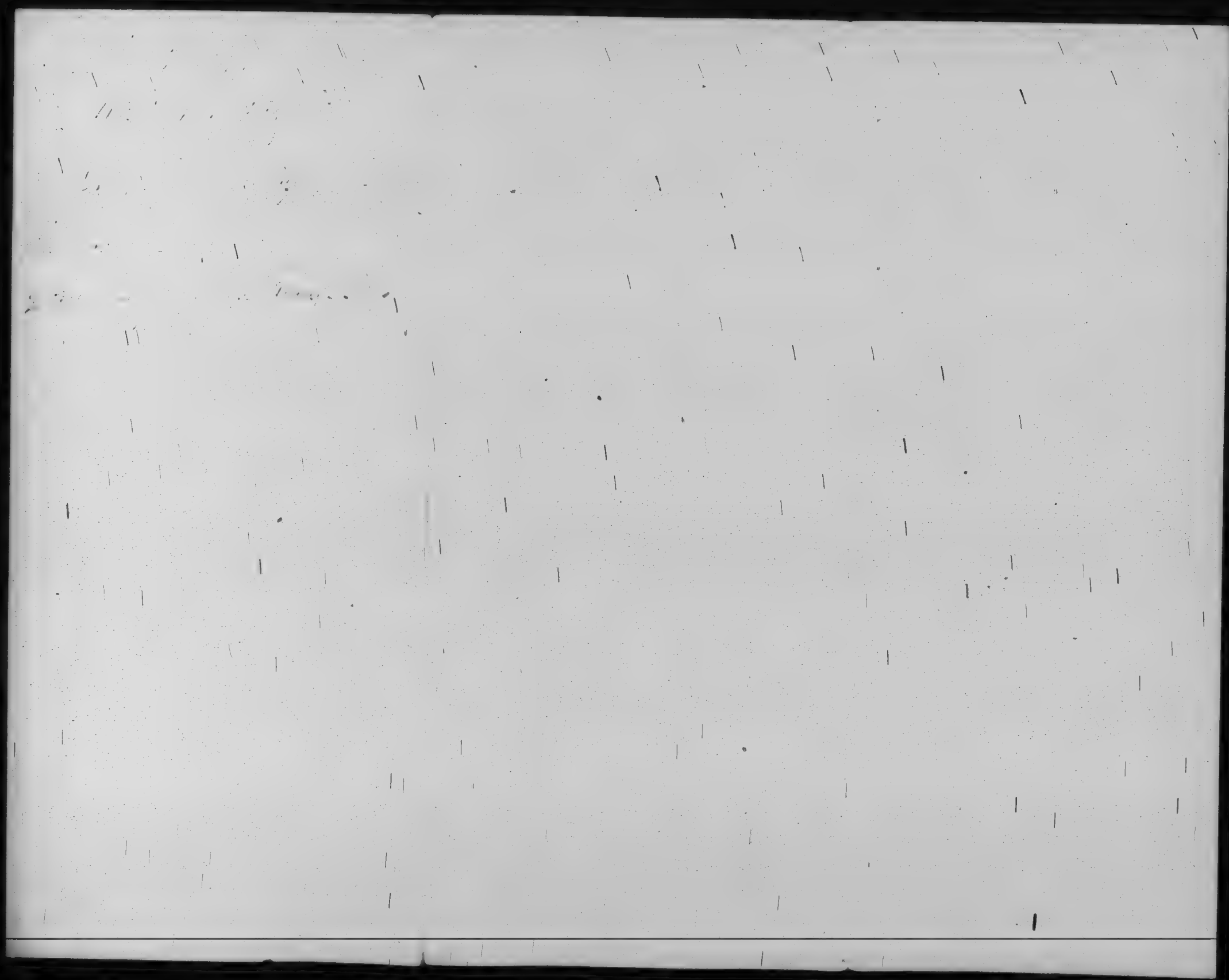
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

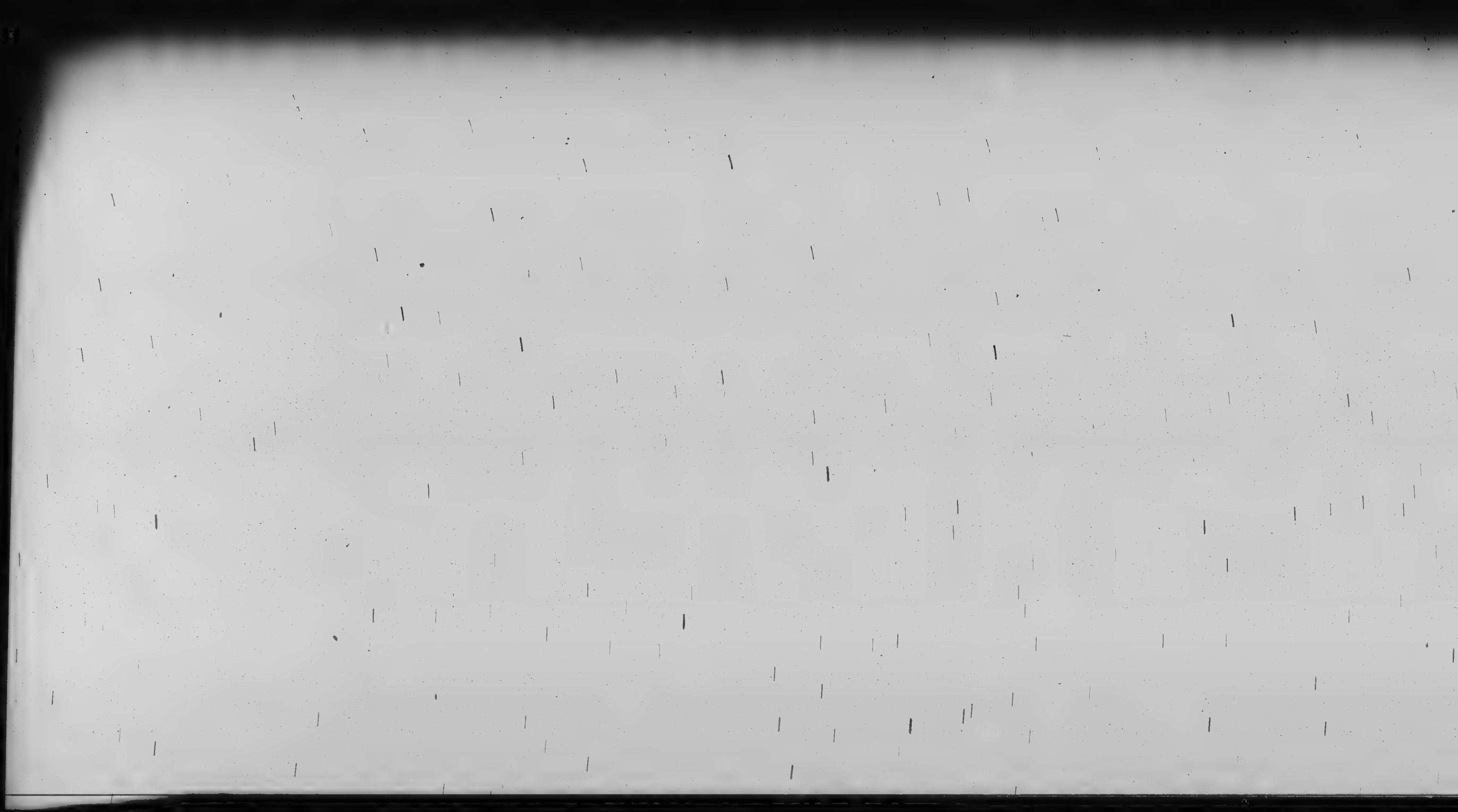
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Company A of 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

[Handwritten signatures and notes in the right margin, including "James H. Brown" and "A. H. Turg"]





John Jones

428 11/6 20/1

The amount of money
received from the sale of
the house

27 7/11 10/11 10/11 10/11

~~Received of~~

Report of the

~~in charge of Hospital~~

No.

Nashville, Tenn., this

day of

1865, the following

effects of J. H. Barnes

, late of Company H, 42d

Regiment

which have been disposed of
by Post Quartermaster Administration

No.

ARTICLES.

No.

ARTICLES.

No.

ARTICLES.

Hats,

Caps,

Blouses,

Trowsers, pairs of,

Shirts,

Drawers, pairs of,

Shoes, pairs of,

Stockings, pairs of,

Uniform Coats,

Uniform Jackets,

Vests,

Great Coat,

Bats,

Wool Blankets,

Rubber Blankets,

Shelter Tents,

Knapsack,

Canteen,

Haversack,

Watches,

Contents withers

Promissory Notes,

Currency,dolls.cts.

Specie, " "

W. H. H. H. H.
and Pres. Post Council Administration.

John B. Hiram
Capt. D. Hiram

"J.V." 862
CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

J. H. Barnes
Private of Company "H"
42nd Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan. 3rd 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

12. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau.

March 2, 1861

Respectfully referred to the Adjutant
General, State of *Illinois*
for any information he may possess in
regard to the date, place, and cause of
death of *William A. Smith*.

No record of his death now on file in
this Office.

These papers to be returned to this
Office with report.

J. J. Howard
Adjutant General

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Bureau.

Jan 5th 1868

Respectfully returned to *Saml Brock*
Coast Capt Genl H. 42

It appears from the records of No 1

Genl Sullivan's Tenn

in file in this Office, that

W. H. Barnes

Co H. 42. He was died at

that Hospital Feb. 5 1865 of

Pneumonia. No order or certificate

from a local medical statements

a Inventory of Effects can

be prepared. Attention invited

to Commission of Capt Genl

State of Mo.

By Order of the Surgeon General

J. J. Woodward

Brig Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

1867

Wm

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., June 1st 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension &c. and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that James H. Burns was enrolled on the 1st day of August, 1864, at Thoen, Mo. in Company H. 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve six months or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 1st day of Sept. 1864, at Thoen, Mo. in Company H. 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve six months or during the war. On the muster roll of Company H. of that Regiment, for the months of Aug., he is reported

as being present in that Regiment for the month of Aug. 1864, and is reported as having died of typhoid fever at St. Louis, Mo.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel P. Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI.

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington City, D. C.

69
Barnes, Thomas

Co 6, 42 Missouri Inf.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Barnes,	27	Thomas
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

70 ~ William J.
Barnett, William J.

Co D, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862580	25
2	7862672	27
3	7862767	28
4	78628612	29
5	7862952	30
6	7863027	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

113

42

Mo.

William H. Barnett

Regt, Co. D, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Jan 28 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 28 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 42 / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 / 100; due \$ 33 33 / 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnett

113

42

Mo.

William L. Bennett,
P. X, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

Cassidy
for

42

Mo.

William H. Bennett.

Pvt. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bennett
Copy

42

Mo.

Wm. S. Bennett

(Pres), Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Bennett
Supv

43

42

Mo.

William B. Barnett,
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Carroll
Carroll

13

42

Mo.

William J. Barnett.

Priv. Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Moscow, Mo. Sept. 11, 1864.

Where born Gibson, Ind.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartford, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Moscow, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.

Where credited to the 42nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Account entitled to

\$100.00 bounty.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(35nd)

Copy.

Co.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment papers

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

10672 1st

Name

William Barnett

Age

Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv* Co. *D* Regiment *42nd Mass.*

When admitted *Nov 15 1864*

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Catching
R I No 26

On what occasion wounded? Hospital

Place *Horton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Barnett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of August, 1864.

Witness:
William J. Barnett

No. 1
William J. Barnett
Volunteered at St. Louis
August 11th 1864
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (1)
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged 33³³ 1864
33³³ 1864
in Capt John Hamilton
3rd Ill. Inf. Mo. Ar 22
St Louis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty/ &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of

BEFORE

A. H. 42 / May 1898
 me / 1898
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, 11.....
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is
feet inches high.

A. Q. Q. No. 74 & 75)

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10
 _____ Regiment of 12 _____ Volunteers, on the 16 day of Oct, 1864, at Macon Ga
and is entitled to the bounty Ben Sharp

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 11th day of August 1898

Witness:

42. No. 106
No. 106

Volunteered at St. Louis
11th 1898

By Capt. J. H. Smith
9th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hartford

I, William F. Barrett born in Indiana in the State of Indiana aged twenty five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William F. Barrett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 12 day of August 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt King
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William F. Barrett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm F Barrett

9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Princeton, Ind

at Little Rock, Arkansas

CO Hartwick

Wm F Barrett
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers

+ 71. *Barnes Thomas*

Co *C*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861969	25
2	7862083	27
3	7862185	28
4	7862285	29
5	7862386	30
6	7862487	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

(Book Mark.

See also

Thomas S. Smith
Private, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *27* ^{*57 1/2*} *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *53* ^{*33*} *100*; due \$ *27* ^{*33*} *100*

Remarks: *Due the Government in*
Dollars for one month's pay & accretion
maintaining him in the service
for 100 days.

Book mark:

31

42

Mo.

James Burns

Quit, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Men & Apts)*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John D. ...
... Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

42

Mo.

Thomas Barn

Privt, Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

42

Mo.

Thomas James

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emy

6

42

Mo.

Thomas G. Gurney
Privt., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March, 1864, 1864.

Where born Marion, Ohio

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Marion, Ohio

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Marion, Ohio

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 100th Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Corps, U.S.A.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Reviewed by Safford &

Book mark:

Pam Thomas

, Co.

42

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Barnes desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Unionville, Michigan
the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:
V. Marshall Miller
Thomas Barnes

No. 98
Thomas Barnes
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864,
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18
\$33.33 to be paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Reg'ty
1st Sg't Co St Louis 2nd
Nov 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

A. G. O. S. 74 77

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

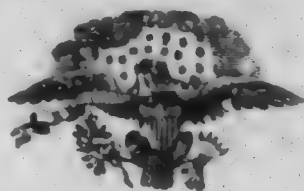
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF —

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, Thomas Barnes born in Harrison Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Barnes do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville this Eleventh day of August 1864.
BEFORE Albert Elmer Notary Public Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. May
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Barnes, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Wm. S. Gray
Recruiting Officer

11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Comp. RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Unionville

John Smith
Co. C 11th Regt
Missouri

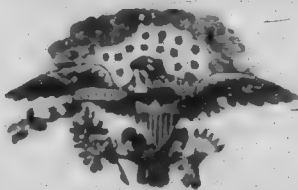
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

Unionville



I, Thomas Barnes born in Harrison Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Barnes, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville, Ohio,
this Eleventh day of August 1864.
By Alber Sauer J. R. Thomas Barnes
M. A. R.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry H. May
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Barnes,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 8"
feet 11 inches high.

Capt. George H. Thompson

Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at Unionville
Illinois
Alber Sauer
Thomas Barnes
Henry H. May
Capt. George H. Thompson
Recruiting Officer.

72 or Abraham
Bartholomew, Abraham
Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863614	x
2	7863713	x
3	7863809	x
4	7863907	x
5	7863991	x
6	7864073	x
7		x
8		x
9		x
10		x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x
26		x
27		x
28		x
29		x
30		x

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Abram Bartholomew
 Priv. Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *15.17* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Abram Bartholomew
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(264)

Maher

Copyist

B

42

Mo.

Abram Bartholomew
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William B. Thompson

Private, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Private*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Abraham Bartholomew

Pri., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

B

42

Mo.

Abraham Bartholomew
Orri, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born Ashland Co. Ohio

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield

For what period enlisted one year

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited P. Yellow Creek, Leno Co. S. Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned F

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Bartholomew Abraham

Prs., Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

42 7110

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Bartholomew

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ^{months} ^{years} ^{and} ^{months}
 Do Declare, That I am 29 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield, Mass. Co.
 the 3 day of August
 Witness: John H. Nelson Major Captain

Volunteered at Brookfield
3rd August, 1864
 By H. H. Hook
42 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged —, 18—
43rd Sept 1864
John Hamilton 3rd Lieut
1st Regt of Mass
Nov 2nd 1864

No. F

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do hereby, That I am — years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — the — day of —

Witness:

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept 6, 1862



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Brookfield Line Co.

I, *Abraham Bartholomew* born in *Ashtabula*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *39* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Bartholomew* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27

day of

Aug

186*4*

Before

Abraham Bartholomew
Geo W. Meiner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Gray
42
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Abraham Bartholomew*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, free from all defects of any
kind, and of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. I am of the *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, *5*
feet *9* inches high.

Wm. J. Gray
42
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers
9th *Co* *1st* *Regt* *9th* *Inf* *Regt*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, *Aug 3* 186*4*
42 *Regt* *9th* *Inf* *Regt*
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
with \$100
12 day of
Sept 186*4*
Brookfield
Mass
Wm. J. Gray
42
9th *Co* *1st* *Regt* *9th* *Inf* *Regt*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent and the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not made, in all cases, is held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The inspecting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments of having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Bartholomew, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 39 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brookfield
the 3 day of August
Witness John P. Brown Abraham Bartholomew

42 Mo. Inf.

No. L
Abraham Bartholomew
Volunteered at Brookfield
3rd August 1864
By W. Brown
42 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

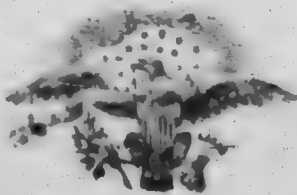
Given at
the — day of —

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7478.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alfred

Brookfield Linn Co

1. Abram Bartholomew, born in Eschschitz Co
in the State of Ohio, aged 37 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3 day of August, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established for the volunteers. And I, *Alfred Bartholomew*

solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully in all

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

subjected over my command to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and signed before me this _____ day of _____, 19____.

this 25 day of

References

9 Brooklyn Pure & Washburn
Dys. ¹⁸⁴⁴
11 New York

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, and is well adapted in every way to bravely perform the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

PROPERTY OF HAYDON, P.M. I have merely inspected the Volunteer *F. W. Bartholomew*

... I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
... This subject has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 6'

free 9

карты

~~W. H. Hook~~

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
12 Regiment of Infantry, one volunteer, on the 18 day of Sept, 1864, at Massachusetts
He is now in the State University of New York State

+ ⁷³ *Batchelor Abraham*

Co *A*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7860895</i>	25
<i>7860982</i>	27
<i>7861069</i>	28
<i>7861154</i>	29
<i>7861244</i>	30
<i>7861323</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ **Back Mark:**

✓ **See also**

13

42

Mo.

Graham Buckner.

Plt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2.00 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 3.37 100; due \$ 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William Batchelor.

Pl

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*On daily duty at
Shelbyville, Tenn. at
Reg't Camp.*

Book mark:.....

15

42

Mo.

William Butcher

PT

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 15*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

Abraham Whiteaker,

1st

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Abraham Batchelor

Pl

....., Co. A. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: |

Book mark: |

B

42

Mo.

Abraham Batchelor.

pt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Wiltshire England

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Carpenter.

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Brumfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Yellow L. H. Line Co, 8th Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Recruit entitled to

One Hundred Dollars

Bounty.

Book mark:

Patchelor Abraham

Prv Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Patchell am
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield
 the 25 day of August

Witness:

42-leaf
 No. 7
 Volunteered at Brookfield
August 25 1864,
 By Capt O Shurt
42nd Regiment of Inf
Cornman
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the distributing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Thipouri



TOWN OF

Brookfield

I, Abraham B. B. B. born in Wichita Co.
in the State of England aged Twenty years
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham B. B. B.
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Sworn and subscribed to, at Green City
 this 21st day of August, 1909
 BEFORE Albert L. Larned

01-01-01

ВЕРОН

Justin Rose

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. J. [unclear] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp

9th Regiment of Camp Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Brookfield

I, Frederick B. Beebe born in Williamstown,
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick B. Beebe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts

this 21st day of August 1864

Before Albert L. Parker

Justice Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick B. Beebe
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick B. Beebe
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp

9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42nd Regiment of Infantry Vol. Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864 at Brookfield
and enlisted to one Hundred and nine

74
1 Raugh, Emanuel L
Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1860391	28
2	7862675	29
3	7862771	30
4	7862865	31
5	7862958	32
6	7863033	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark

See also

42

42

Mo.

William S. Wright
Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, Tennessee, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 22* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 1* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *2 43* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 33 3* 100; due \$ *2 33 3* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. S. Wright
Capt.

42

Mo.

Samuel H. Hunt
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles H. Wright

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

43

42

Mo.

Samuel S. Baugh,
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick in

General Hospital at

Benton, Missouri.

Book mark:

(111)

Callaway

Copied

183

42

Mo.

Emmanuel R. Wright
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Collected
James

42

Mo.

Constance S. Sange

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11th, *1864*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *37* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *11/11/11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *11/11/11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Widow of Sange in*

1st Lt Sange

Book mark:

Private
1st, Co. *119* Reg't *111th*

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment papers

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1267 1/2 19

Name Emanuel L. Bangh

Age Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. D Regiment 42nd Inf

When admitted Nov 29 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Peritonitis

R. D. Dr. 6

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Name of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel L. Baugh

do declare, That I am ^{drilling} *thirty seven* years and ^{months} *three* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ^{three} years.

Given at *Macon City - Ga*
The *17* day of *April* 18*84*

Witness:

E. L. Baugh

Emanuel L. Baugh

No *2*

Emanuel L. Baugh

Volunteered at *Macon Mo*

Sgt. Hamilton 18 *64*

By *Capt. B. Sharp*

The Regiment of *Lev. M.S.M.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#93²³ Ad. Bo paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3^d Uf. Arty.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

Received from Second Auditor
September 6, 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *do* of *Macon Mo* do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macon

I, *Emanuel L. Baugh*, born in *Johnson Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *Sept* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emanuel L. Baugh* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo* *Emanuel L. Baugh*
this *17th* day of *Sept* 1864
BEFORE *C. H. Wright* *Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Wright
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Emanuel L. Baugh*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER

*Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from the date of
enlistment in Co. D, 9th Regiment - No further bounty to be paid -
Macon Mo. 17th Sept 1864*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emanuel L. Bangh ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 We declare, That I am thirty seven years and one month
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon

The 17 day of Sept-1864

Witness: J. H. Munn

Emanuel L. Bangh

No. 2

Emanuel L. Bangh
 Volunteered at Macon Mo

Sept-17 1864

By Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Col. Inf. Mo.

42-110-100

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of is
 said years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the

Witness:

Given at
 The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macon

I, *Emanuel L. Baugh* born in *Johnson Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *Sept* 18 *64*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *one* ~~three~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emanuel L. Baugh* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo* - *Emanuel L. Baugh*
this *17th* day of *Sept* 18 *64*
Before *Wm J. Gray* *notary public*

I, *Wm J. Gray* *notary public* ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I, *Wm J. Gray* *notary public* ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Emanuel L. Baugh*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Wm J. Gray
notary public
Capt *J. Sharp*
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered in the Service of the United States for one year from date of
enlistment in (Col D) 10th Me infy. Rebutted on 30 Sept 1864 - and is
enlisted to 30 Sept 1865*

New Sharp
Capt 10 & 9th Cavalry
W. J. Gray

75
Baughner, Fernando A.
Co. D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865-132	2
2	7865-220	3
3	7865-378	4
4	7865-482	5
5	7865-568	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

Thomas J. Baughen
Priv, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Chickville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

none

~~100~~ settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*^{*02*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead at Chickville, Tenn. Jan'y 5*

1865

Book mark : _____

J. L. Morris

B

42

Mo.

Demando S. Daugherty
Det, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease at
Fort Donelson Tenn. Aug
15th 1865.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Fernando A. Baughen
Priv Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Signed in hospital*

at Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Thomas I. Daugherty
Det. Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Continued to Co. I, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel S. Baughin
Priv, Co. *A*; 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Rockingham, Va*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Blacklin, Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Baker, Linn Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Disch. in. Acquit*

but is entitled to bounty

Book mark :

J. L. Torris

Baughner Fernando A

Priv. Co. I, 42 \ Reg't *Mo.* Inf.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Reg. I 1911

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

A. F. Daughler,
(Name.)

1st. Lieut. under Capt. Wyatt,
(Rank and organization)

Civil War.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & G. Div.:

Name A. F. Daughler not found in Gen. Index of W. I., nor in Capt. Wyatt.

Herman G. Daughler, Co. I,

42 W. I. Regt.

enl. Sept. 10, 64,

in. in Sept. 11, 64

died, as Dr. Jan. 15, 65, at

St. Louis, Tenn. of disease.

10 30,

6. 20, 16.

Johnson.

20, 2.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

June 27, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Rosa Mitchell,

Junction Hotel,

Ninth and Main Streets,

Kansas City, Mo.

Cmc

WMP

The records show that Fernando A.
Bangher, private, Company I, 42d
Missouri Infantry, was enrolled Sept.
10, 1864, and died Jan. 15, 1865,
at Fort Donelson, Tenn.

H. S. Williams

The Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hays, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.

the 11 day of October, 1861.

Witness:

John F. Hays

No. 18

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Capt. B. Hays

Regiment of Infantry

42nd enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do hereby declare, That I am years of age, and I do hereby fully give my consent to my son, , volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

the day of

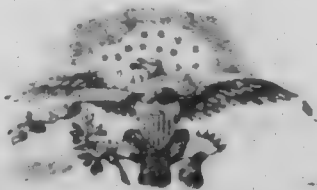
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1047)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

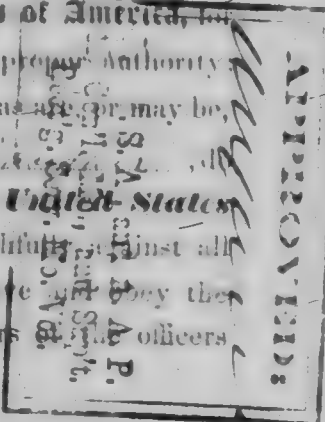
STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Frederick B. Bragdon, born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia, aged 41 years,
and by occupation a Teacher, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of September, 1862

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick B. Bragdon, do hereby
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of September, 1862, } Frederick B. Bragdon
Before James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier is 42 years, 16 tall, hair, dark, complexion, is light
feet 11 inches high.

Capt. C. Sharp
9th Regiment of California Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

LA O O No. 74476

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of three years, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
42nd Regiment of California Volunteers, on the 16th day of September, 1862, at San Francisco.
and sent to the front

41st months

San Francisco
Recd at San Francisco

R66

Emilio A. Sanchez

Quir. No. 1

Lt. J. C. Inf.

Disch.

Jan. 15/65.

6

COMPARED WITH

DISPATCH WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 23*, 186*5*

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frederic J. [unclear] was enrolled on the *10*
day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Washington, D.C.*,
in Company *4*, *1st* Regiment of *W.D. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *11*
day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Washington, D.C.*,
in Company *4*, *1st* Regiment of *W.D. Inf.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *4*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*, he is reported
 At [unclear] [unclear], [unclear]
 Dec 12, 1865.

Geo. D. [unclear]

C. A. [unclear]

Handwritten text: *Handwritten text*

Chin. No. 1

1st. 1st. 1st.

Quid

1/15/65.

6

COMPARED WITH
JAPANESE WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
ROLLS

R66

Fernando A. Baughner

Priv. Sec. I,
42 Mo. Inf.

Died

Jan. 15/65.

6

COMPARED WITH
ORIGINAL WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 25, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Ferrando A. Bougher was enrolled on the 10 day of Sept., 1864, at Bucklin, Mo., in Company I, 42 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 6 Mos. years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 11 day of Sept., 1864, at Macon, Mo., in Company I, 42 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 6 Mos. years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1865, he is reported Killed at Fort Donelson, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1865.

Chas. D. Buck
A. A. Genl.

W. E.
21.5.16

96
Beaird, George J.
Co B, 42 Missouri Inf

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1860493
1863180
1863267
1863358
1863474
1863522
122919952
136728661

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

George I. Baird
 1st Lt., Col. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 11th to May 1865
 Present

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

George J. Beard

1st Lt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Coshocton, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Gov. Hall; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Bowman

George S. Davis
184, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wash. all Dec 25, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *His office is under a*

dark shed he has received

all claims for property

acquired by his service

as required by

Regulations

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William J. Smith
1711, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

42

Mo.

George J. ...

12th, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George J. ...

42

Mo.

George H. Smith
1st, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

George J. Smith
1st Lt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Substantive to Nov 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Commissioned

Book mark:

Wiley
Signed

B

42

Mo.

George J. Baird

1st Lin. Co. C, 4th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age: 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct. 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Appointed from Civil
Life & Mustered in as 1st Lieut.
Co. C 4th Reg't. Mo. Inf. by virtue
of a commission from His Excellency
W. P. Hall Governor of the State of
Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Nov. 11/64
(11/11/64)

Book mark:

Washington

Beard Geo J

....., Co.

42 Reg't 100th

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. / C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. B. Smith
Vol. 42^d Me Vol. 11116 7/6

42

~~OF THE
DIVISION OF THE
GENERAL INVESTIGATION
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE~~

Oct 1896. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Marshal
Arch v. Division, M. S. O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } ss

George J. Beaid, late 1st
Lieut Col & 4th Mo. Infy being duly sworn,
makes oath and says: I have made all
returns of Ordnance, G. C. and G. Equip-
age, Quartermaster's Stores, and all other
Government property for which I have
been responsible, and I am not in-
debted to the Government of the United
States on any account whatever.

George J. Beaid

1st Lieut, Co, 4th Mo. Infy

Subscribed and sworn to before me
the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme
Court, held at St Louis, of the State
of Missouri, this 7th day of July, A.D.,
1865. In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the
seal of said Court at office in
the city of St Louis, the day
and year last above written

John A. Willis

Clerk



77
Bear, Joseph C.
Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863119	28
2	7863203	29
3	7863291	30
4	7863382	31
5	7863466	32
6	7863544	33
7	1	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph L. Bear

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *55 1/2* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *73 1/3* 100; due \$ *73 1/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

Joseph C. Bear

Co. E, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph L. L. Jones

Plt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 186*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JP

42

Mo.

Joseph L. Sloan

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Wm. J. Brown
.....
Wm. J. Brown, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Oct 3rd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph B. Brown
Det. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

May 21st 1864, 1864.

Where born *Kalco Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greencastle Mo.*

For what period enlisted *7* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wagon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *Buchanan Co. Sullivan Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pear, Joseph P.

Bn, Co. *E*, **42** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph C. Bear dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Greenwich, Me
the 11th day of August 1884

Wm. H. Jones

No. 2

George A. Deas
Volunteered at Greenfield

Volunteered at 7th Cavalry

August 11th 1804.

By Capt. E. D. Hayes.

1st Regiment of Vermont

42 m

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

833 33 Ad B. paid by Capt
John Hamilton (God of usury
in + all of us. St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Wilbert:

(五) 研究の進捗状況

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greenbush

I, Joseph B. Bear born in Balls Bl.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. — And I, Joseph B. Bear do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Mo
this 11th day of August 1864. } Joseph B. Bear
Before Dr. Wilson } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. Wilson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph B. Bear
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Capt. D. Sharp

9th Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept, 1864, at Marion Mo
 and is entitled to 8th Bounty

Ben Franklin
Capt. D. Sharp
9th Regt. Mo. Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Urepa L. Davis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Be Declared, That I am Twenty-three years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winchester, Md the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Jones

Joseph C. Bear

42, Inf

No. 1

Urepa L. Davis
Volunteered at Winchester, Md
August 11th 1864;
By Capt P. Shaw
1 Regiment of Infantry
42nd Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 1
Discharged 11th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I Joseph A. Bear born in Mass. U.S.
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph A. Bear do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warren Mo.
this 11th day of August 1864.
Before J. E. McHenry Joseph A. Bear
notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft. 6 in.
feet 6 in. inches high.

Capt. J. H. Smith
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D,
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of September, 1864, at Warren Mo.

E. J. McCune
S. A. and A. A. P.
1st Mo. and 2nd S. Vols.

Capt. J. H. Smith
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

78
✓ Bearden, Francis M.
Co. D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861394	2	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Franklin D. ...
Plt., Co. *21*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864

Where born *Missouri*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Missouri*

Company to which assigned *21*

Remarks: *Not listed on sub. rolls*

of Co.

Book mark: *Missouri*

79
Bell Elisha

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862582	2
2	5862673	3
3	7862769	4
4	7862863	5
5	7862953	6
6	7863028	7
7	32919772	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.

See also

73

42

Mo.

Christen 45th

Pr 8 Co. *1*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mercedle Tenn. June 23, 186*0*

Muster-out to date

June 23, 186*0*

Last paid to

Co. 1, 186*0*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1860*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *3333* 100; due \$ *3333* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

B

42

Mo.

Elisha Bell

, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Putnam Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864

Where Hartford Mo.

By whom Capt. Sharp; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogam

42

Mo.

William J. ...

P. Y.

Co. D. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/61*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ames

42

Mo.

Charles J. Miller

No. 81, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

42

Mo.

Richard Bell

Priv't, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 2000, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calderman

186

42

Mo.

John Ball,

Pr X

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Callaway

Copy

75

42

Mo.

Elisha W. Bell.

Priv. X, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 16, 1864.

Where born Putnam, Mo.

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hartford, Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 yrs. years.

Eyes black; hair light.

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited K. H. Bell, Putnam, Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Acc'd. entitled to \$10000

Wm. Bell

Book mark:

Callaway

Pell Elisha

Priv. Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elihu Bell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11th day of April 1861.

Witness:

Elihu Bell
No. 7
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
April 11 1861.
By Capt. P. Sharp
9th Regiment of Calvary
42nd Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

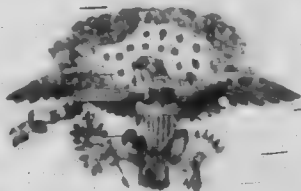
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Alfred J. Bell
Nov 19/1861

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Ray
A. H. Ray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is
feet _____ inches high.

Capt. J. Sharp
9th _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
and Enlisted with the bounty
403 Myer
See Sharp
Rec'd to 9th Co. 9th Regt. 1864
I am to be

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Volunteered at _____

18

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18

*3333 8th Reg't
Co. Capt John Hamilton
3rd U.S. Arty
John J. Lewis
Apr 22 1864*

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____

_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

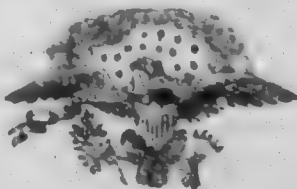
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of _____, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, gratuity, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Approved by _____
Adjutant General
1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Marblehead

I, *George A. Smith*, born in *Marblehead* in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *19* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *10th* day of *August* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George A. Smith*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *August* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Jones
Wm. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George A. Smith*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. H. Jones
Wm. H. Jones
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"B"* *1st* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Marblehead* *Mass*
and entitled to \$100 bounty

Wm. H. Jones
Wm. H. Jones
Wm. H. Jones

⁸⁰
✓ Bell, William J.

Co *D*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 786512 ✓

2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William J. Bell
Priv. Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears in

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Madison, Kentucky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6* 1864.

Where enlisted *Bucklin, Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
not borne in sub. rolls
of Co.

Book mark: _____

✓ ⁸¹ *Belzer, John M.*
Co *K*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865-588	2
2	7865-688	3
3	7865-786	4
4	7865-883	5
5	7865-977	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark _____
✓ See also _____

42

Mo.

John M. Dyer
Pl. Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 23, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *March 23*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *3.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

As appears in Roll

Book mark:

D.

42

Mo.

John M. Selger

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2. 1863.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 78

42

Mo.

John Belzer

1st, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 10, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 42 Mo.

John D. L.
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Sapp

Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

June 10, Sept 13, 1864

Where born *Lemuel, Indiana*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *Wassonville*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13, 1864*

Where mustered in *Wassonville*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *James M. Sapp*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belzer John M

Co., Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pleasantville, Mo

I, John H. Belzer born in Vermilion Co
in the State of Illinois aged 20 years
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of July
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Belzer
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pleasantville, Mo
this 16th day of July 1864.
Before James Lagarde

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Belzer
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 11 inches high

Capt O. H. ...
RECRUITING OFFICER

APPROVED

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 16th day of July 1864, at Pleasantville, Missouri.

John H. Belzer

John H. Belzer
Capt of 159 Co in 1st Regt

82

Bennett, Charles H.

Co — , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Bennett, Charles H.	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

83

Bentley Calvin W. H.

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863120	25
2	7863182	27
3	7863269	28
4	7863386	29
5	7863470	30
6	7863548	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

42

Mo.

John H. Bradley

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 2, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *68 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *39 1/3* 100; due \$ *35* 100

Remarks: *Reduced to 1 year's*

because of incapacity

due to illness

June 12 1865

Book mark :

42

Mo.

John H. Perry
Perry, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Kelley

Co. E. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged to sick*

Jan 11, 1862

Wm. H. Kelley

Book mark:

William M. Buckley

Rec'd, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]**James H.* Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to Oct 31*, 186*4*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 forDue Gov't, \$ *1* 100 forRemarks: *Was detached**Service Regiment,**March 1864*

Book mark:

Calvin E. Bentley
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 2nd Sept 1864

Where born *Benton, Mo.*

Age *32* y'rs; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Oct 9*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. E, 42nd Reg't*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rentley Calvin N H
Pr. Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death of Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, William W. B. B. B. do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS to THREE YEARS months.

Do Declare, That I am Single years and 22.5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the same years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness: W. B. B. B.

No. 42

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Capt. B. B. B. 1864,

1st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

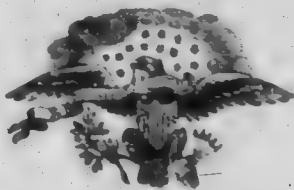
I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Smith born in Butler, Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against **their**
their enemies or opposers when **soever**; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moore, Mo.
this 11th day of August 1864.
BEFORE I. C. McLaughlin

Calvin M. Bending

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gray
J. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

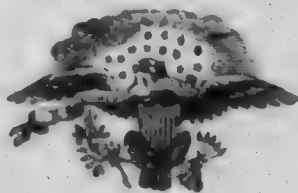
Accepted
1st Regiment of Volunteers

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

admitted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
42nd Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept 1864, at Moore, Mo.
Wm H. Smith
Co. A
42nd Regt
Volunteers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William W. Bentley, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William W. Bentley, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Proctor's Mill
this 1st day of August 1864, } William W. Bentley
BEFORE J. E. Mearns

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Mearns
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William W. Bentley,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high

Capt. J. Mearns
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
of the 9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 29th day of August, 1864, at Proctor's Mill
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

⁸⁴
Bentley, George
Co. C, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865123	2
2	7865223	3
3	7865323	4
4	7865423	5
5	7865517	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book No.

✓ See also

George Bentley
 Pvt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pvt 51, 1864.*

Clothing account:

None

~~Not~~ settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B
George Bentley
Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

42

Mo.

George H. Benton
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

George Bentley
Co. I, 42nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George Brattle
Reg't, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Mocon, Mo., Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Green, Indiana*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bucklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Rose*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mocon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek River Co*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8th Dist. Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Bentley George

Priv. Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. B. B. B. do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and 7 months. Do Declare, That I am 26 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Belleville,

the 1st day of June, 1864.

Witness:

George W. B. B. B.

Volunteered at Belleville,

By Leapt B. Stump 1864
9th Regiment of Levinson

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of Levinson

Discharged 1864, 1864.

4 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Doctery, The Fam
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE years.

Given at Belleville,
the 1st day of June, 1864.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Andover

Bucklin



I, *John B. Smith*, born in *Andover* in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *26* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *27* day of *September*, 186*2*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Smith*, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies whomsoever; and that I will obey and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Andover*, this *27* day of *September*, 186*2*.
John B. Smith
 Before me.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and is well adapted in any way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

W. B. H. Gray
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, and that, in my opinion, he is well adapted in any way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Traub
 9th Regiment of *Mass.* Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. H. & S.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment.
John B. Smith
 11 day of *Sept* 186*2*
See that man
Don't let him go
He's a good one
2 weeks to me
20

85 or Blane P
Bernard Blane P

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	286 4705	2
2	286 4788	3
3	286 4872	4
4	286 4953	5
5	286 5038	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

James H. Bernard
Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Nov 2
~~Not~~ settled . . . , 186 . . . ; drawn since \$ *150* 100

Due soldier \$. . . 100; due U. S. \$. . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. . . 100

Bounty paid \$. . . 100; due \$. . . 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Blair P. Dinsdale

Capt, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 months*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Blane P. Howard
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *transferred from
Rank 1st Sep 1st
at 100*

Book mark:

Radfield
(Signed)

John P. Leonard
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macarino, Tex., 1864.

Where born *Acacia Co Mo*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Chenawee*

When enlisted *Aug 3rd*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macarino*

For what period enlisted *6 mo* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macarino*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *La. Salawaco*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruited and not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Curran, Blane P.

Priv, Co, H, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, etc. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Burnard, do hereby declare, That I am 24 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 22 day of August, 1864.
 Witness: W. B. George John D. Burnard

No. 742
John D. Burnard
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
30 1864,
 By Capt. S. Hays
72 Regiment of Col. M. S. M.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John D. Burnard, do hereby certify, That I am the father of John D. Burnard; that the said John D. Burnard is 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

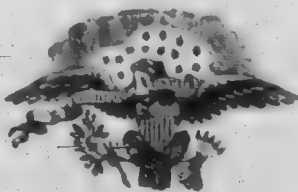
GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 22 day of August, 1864.
 Witness: W. B. George John D. Burnard

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, James P. Burnett in Volunteer
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Burnett
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or persons whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Macon, Mo.
this 1st day of August 1864
Before J. C. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Burnett,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes. dark hair. fair complexion. 5
feet 6 inches high

Wm. A. Gray
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at Macon, Mo.
and entered to no bounty

[Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including "James P. Burnett" and "Wm. A. Gray"]

✓ 86
Perry, Francis H.
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864162	2
2	7864260	3
3	7864350	4
4	7864442	5
5	7864533	6
6	7864624	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

James G. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *88*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13
42

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Edward J. [unclear]
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark?

42

Mo.

Charles G. Davis
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *On duty in the field*
Present

Book mark :

42

Mo.

James E. Brown
....., Co. G. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis C. Berry
Co. B., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb Mo Sept 29, 1864.

Where born *Macomb Mo*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macomb Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macomb Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macomb Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co. B.*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

to 1st Co. B.

Book mark:

Francis C. Berry

Perry Francis H.

Am. Co. I., 42 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis Barry ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army at the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Massachusetts
the Seventh day of September 1884.

Witness:

James E. Cairns

Francis Barry
work

No. 42

Francis Barry
Volunteered at Massachusetts
Sept 6 1884.
By Francis Barry
Regiment of 42nd
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 42nd
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, M. P. Burke Do CERTIFY, That I am
the guardian of Francis Barry; that the
said Francis Barry is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Massachusetts
the 7th day of September 1884.

Witness:

James E. Cairns

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macouez

I, *Francis H. Berry* born in *Louisiana*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis H. Berry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macouez* Mo
this *12th* day of *Sept* 1864 *Francis H. Berry*
BEFORE *Wm. J. [illegible] & Co. not. pub.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis H. Berry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly-qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *5* inches high

Capt. [illegible]
The Regiment of *Congress* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or until the date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment *1st* *Missouri* *Infantry*
Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Macouez* Mo.

Francis H. Berry
Co. B 1st Missouri Infantry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc.; etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis H. Berry ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 15th day of Sept.

Witness:

Samuel S. Laine

Francis H. Berry

No. 1

Francis H. Berry
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 16 1864.
By Robert B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Adm. Recd by
Capt John Hamilton 3rd Reg
Army Medical Officer St Louis
21st Oct 25th 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm R. Berry Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Francis H. Berry; that the said Francis H. Berry is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 15th day of Sept.

Witness:

Samuel S. Laine

Wm R. Berry

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Macoules

I, James H. Berry born in Lower County
in the State of Missouri aged seventeen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Berry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macoules Mo
this 18th day of Sept 1864 } James H. Berry
BEFORE Wm. J. Gray Notary Public } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Gray
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, James H. Berry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

Wm. J. Gray
1st Regiment of Macoules Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of 1st Macoules Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864 at Macoules

Wm. J. Gray
Notary Public
Wm. J. Gray
Notary Public

Wm. J. Gray

87
✓ Billings, Andrew H.

Co D & S, 42 Missouri Inf.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860494	2
2	7860818	3
3	7860829	4
4	7860844	5
5	7860858	6
6	7860875	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 42

Mo.

Andrew H. Billings

Rank *Maj.*, *42* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 2^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 2^d, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 2^d, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

B | 42

Mo.

A. H. Billings

Rank Major, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service
as Dis. Prov. Marshal
since Jan'y '4/65

Book mark:

A. H. Billings

B 42

Mo.

Andrew H. Perkins

Rank Major, 42. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service as District Post Marshal since Jan. '65, Tillahoma Tenn.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

B

42

Mo.

Andrew H. Billings

Rank Maj., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed from
civil life. Muster
in to take effect
Sept. 20/64, by author-
ity of Gen. on the
War Dept. to 13th Oct.
Adm'd at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Amice

B

42

Mo.

Address *V. B. King*

Rank *Major* . . . *2* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Enrollment to Oct. 31*, 186 *4*

Commissioned or appointed, 186 .

Station

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for

Due Gov't \$. . . 100 for

Valuation of horse, . . . \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. . . 100

Remarks: *Not commissioned. On detached duty scouting.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

H. A. King

B.

42

Mo.

A. W. Billings

Major, Co. 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 21st, 1864.Muster-in to date Sept. 20th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20th, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
 life & Mustered in as Major
 42nd Reg't Inf'ty. Mo. Vol. by
 by virtue of a Commission from
 His Excellency W. P. Hall, Governor
 of the State of Mo. dated St. Louis
 (over)

Book mark:

Washington

APR 20

7860494

1891

Nov. 11/64. to fill an original vacancy. Mustin in to take effect

Nov. 20/64. by order of Sec. of War, by telegram to Col. Alexander duties Washington

Nov. 16/64. authorizing mustin in of command of firm of 39th to 50th Regiments Inftry. New. Vols. inclusive, back to date of organization of their com. or Regt. provided they have been on duty since that time

Pillings of W

Major

Co.

42

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2

Q. Will. Halling.

M. A. O.

42

This paper was originally a
copy of a letter of request to the
Honorable J. B. Clark, U. S. District
Judge at St. Louis, Mo., dated
the 10th of the 1st of Dec. 1806.

Oct 1806. This paper was formerly filed
in the office of the U. S. District
Judge at St. Louis, Mo., and is now
in the possession of the U. S. District
Judge at St. Louis, Mo.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } ss

Andrew W Billings,
late Major 4th Ind Reg. Mo Vols Infantry,
being duly sworn, makes oath and
says: I have never been responsible
to the Government of the United
States for any public property of
said Government - - during my
term of service as Major of 4th Ind
Reg. Mo Vols, & never received or re-
ceived for any such property or
money, and am not indebted to
the United States Government on
any account whatever.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme
Court of Missouri, held at St Louis
this 7th day of July, A. D. 1863.
In testimony whereof I have here-
unto set my hand and
affixed the seal of said
Court at office in the city
of St Louis the day and
year last above written

John A. Willis,
Clerk

Ad L. L. Sept. Cumberland.

Nashville March 21, 1868

Special Field Orders

No. 87.

A leave of absence for
Twenty Days is granted

to Maj. W. B. Billings

29th Mass Vol. Inf.

4 - 11 - 1868

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

CL. 57

March 11. 1863.

EXTRACT.

Leave of absence for _____ days, to date from time of leaving De-

partment, is hereby granted to _____

Major (A. H. T.) Delaney

AD. McClellan

Sept 1st 1863
May 1st 1864

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. C. Thomas

Assistant Adjutant General.

B-180 D.C. 1865

Head Quarters

W. H. H.

Major General

Department

of the Army

Washington

March 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved for 20 days

W. H. H.

Major General

Department

of the Army

Washington

March 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved for 20 days

W. H. H.

Major General

Department

of the Army

Head Quarters

Nashville March 24 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved for 20 days

W. H. H.

Major General

Department

of the Army

Washington

March 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved for 20 days

W. H. H.

Major General

Department

of the Army

Washington

March 25 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved for 20 days

W. H. H.

Major General

Department

of the Army

Read the letter from the
Office of the Secretary
of the Interior
Washington D.C. Mar 12 1882

Dear Sir,

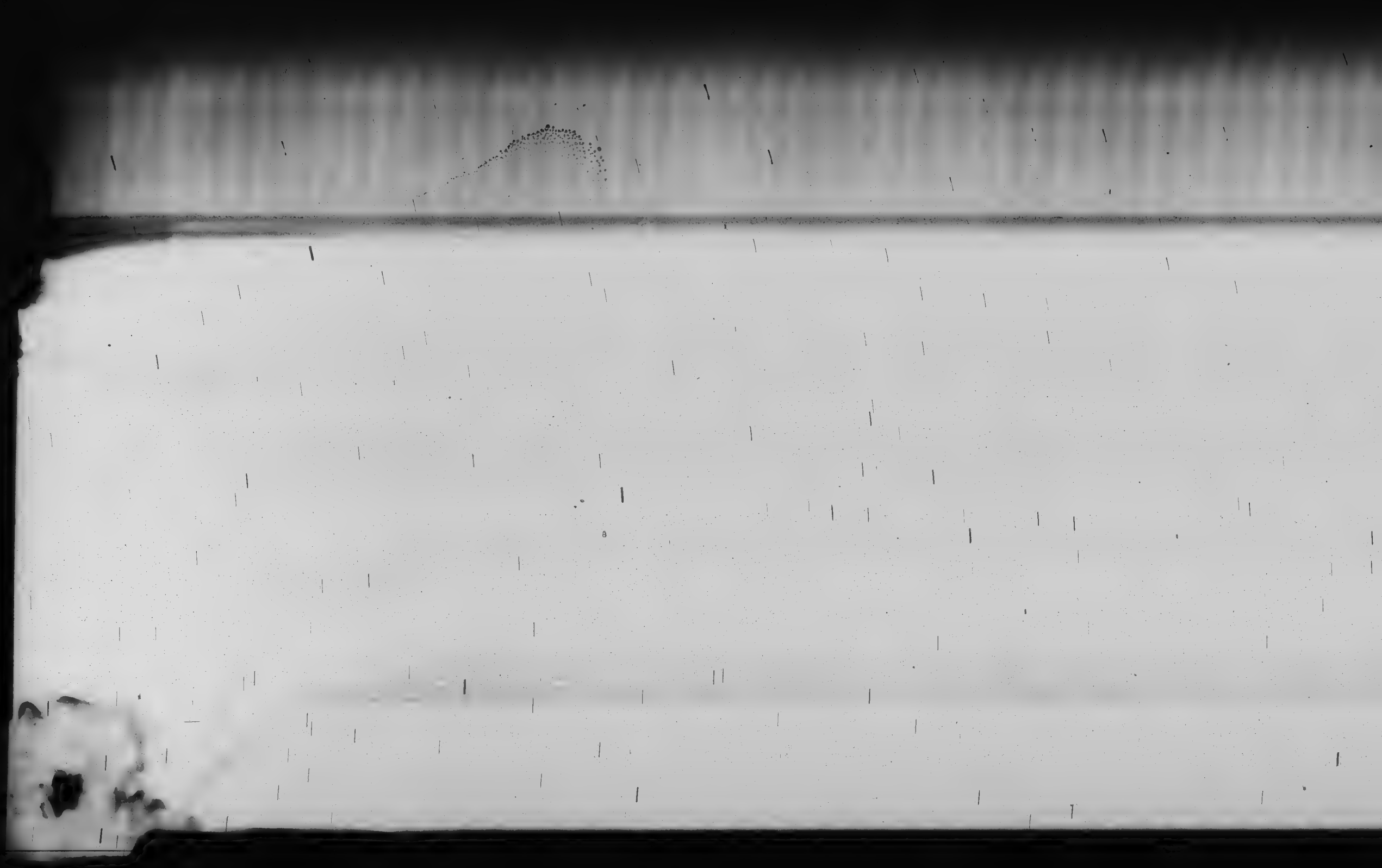
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the proposed survey of the

the circumstances connected with the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
John W. Foster
Secretary of the Interior

By order of the Secretary of the Interior
John W. Foster

Enclosed for the Secretary of the Interior
is a copy of the report of the Surveyor General
of the Territory of Arizona, dated at Phoenix
Arizona, 2nd March 1882.

Billings at



Billings a tr

Received from Gen. L. C. R. A.
... Gallatin June 12th 1868
Special Orders
No. 12 } - Extract -

IV

Major A. W. Bellings of the
42^d Regt. Wisconsin Vol. Infy
is hereby detailed as Provost Marshal
on this Staff, and will be respected and
obeyed accordingly.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Meigs
Wm. J. ...
A. A. J.

Comdy. Officer
42^d Ill. Vols.

Los Angeles

1120

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Tullahoma, Tenn. April 2, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS
NO. 69

EXTRACT.

The following is an extract from a letter written by the undersigned to the Hon. Secy of War, dated at Tullahoma, Tenn., April 2, 1863.

By Command of MAJ. GENL. MUROY.

D. H. Murray
My Son

1 ⁸⁸ Bird, Thomas
Co *F*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863697	26
2	7863719	27
3	7863818	28
4	7863908	29
5	7863998	30
6	7864079	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Thomas Bird
 Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 ²⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

B

42

Mo.

Thomas Bird
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detach'd Service at Shelbyville
as Regt. Teamster since March 15, 1865.

Book mark:

Maher

B

42

Mo.

Thomas Birds
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby. 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty driving Regtl.
Team.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James B. ...

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Thomas Bird
Pri, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Thomas Bird
Priv., Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 186*4*!

Where born *Shelby Co. Ohio*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Laclede*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 12*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek*
Linn Co. 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

Pers. Thomas

Comp. Co. 7, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWNS OF

Missouri

Laclede

I, Thomas Bird born in Shelby Co
in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Bird do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Laclede Mo
this 24 day of Aug 1864 } Thomas Bird
BEFORE J. E. Bird }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Wood previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet - 4 1/2 inches high

Capt J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal. M. V.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O No 74 A-761

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~time~~ ~~years~~ ~~or~~ ~~during~~ the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
42 Regiment of ~~Infantry~~ me Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1868 at Myersburg,
and is Captain Excelsior ten Sharp

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The flag need and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Bird, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lynchburg the 24 day of August

Witness:

John A. Balon

Thomas Bird

No. 9

Thomas Bird
Volunteered at Lynchburg
24th August 1864

By _____
Regiment of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

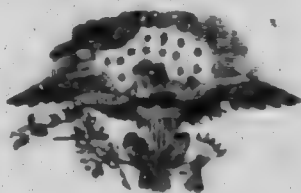
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Laclede

I, Thomas Bird born in Shelby Co

in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of Aug 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Bird

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 day of Aug 1864 Thomas Bird

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Bird previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This is what the Dr. says, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5'10" tall, 244 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th 7th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept 1864, at Missouri and is entitled to \$100 bounty

for 3 years and 10 years and 10 years and 10 years

89
Blacketer, James H.

Co. C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861944	25
2	7862079	26
3	7862181	27
4	7862281	28
5	7862382	29
6	7862483	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

James H. Blacketer
 Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *22* 100 due \$ *22* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Discharged from service
returned under the 5th of July

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

James H. B. Smith

(Det.), Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(March & April)*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

James H. Blacketer.

Private, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Copy

5

42

Mo.

James H. Jackson.

Capt., Co. C. 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 5,* , 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easy

James H. Biscuit
Privt, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Cracoe, Mo., *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where born *Cracoe, Mo.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Admerville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Cracoe, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cracoe Township, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blacketer James H

Priv. Co. H.

42

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

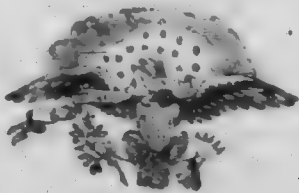
Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, James Black, born in Indiana

in the State of Indiana aged twenty-eight years,

and by occupation a miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fourth day of August 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, James Black, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville this fourth day of August 1864.

By Hugh D. Marshall Clerk

Union County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Black previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, ruddy complexion, is six feet four inches high.

Capt. J. P. Thompson

9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

9th RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of August 1864 at Unionville Mo.

John Smith
Capt. J. P. Thompson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Blacketer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville, the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

Gavriel Lewis

James H. Blacketer

No. 34

James H. Blacketer
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864
By Capt B. Stark
9th Regiment of Carregan

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, James H. Blanche born in Montgomery, CO
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations; and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Blanche
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers,
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this fourth day of August 1864

Before Henry C. Edwards
Union County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Blanche
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is six
feet three inches high.

Capt. Frank J. Thompson

91st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. O. O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
91st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864, at Unionville

James H. Blanche
Rec'd for service
at Unionville

90
Blankenship, Edward L.

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2863587	2
2	2863670	3
3	2863770	4
4	2863865	5
5	2863961	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

Edward J. Blackburn
Sgt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Mar. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 23, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last issued *Mar. 23, 1863*; drawn since \$ *47*³³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Edward L. Shankenship

Sgt., Co. K. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3. **42** **Mo.**

Edward L. Blankenship
Sgt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

Edward D. Blankenship
Regt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31

186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward T. Blanchard

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Marion Mo., Sept. 13, 1864.

Where born *Russell Kentucky*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 1864

Where enlisted *Marion Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *Marion Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Plateniship Edward I

Sir, Co. K, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward A. Blankenship, 18 years and 3 months of age, do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 3 months of age, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

GIVEN at the city of New York this 16 day of August 1864.

Witness
Wm. A. Wesley

No. 4
Edward A. Blankenship
Volunteered at New York
August 15th 1864.
By Capt. J. Smith
9th Regiment of Eng. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edward A. Blankenship, Do CERTIFY, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at New York this 16 day of August 1864.

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

to Macon

I, *Edward Z. Blunk* born in *Russell*
in the State of *Kentucky* *23*

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE that I have
volunteered this *16* day of *Sept*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Z. Blunk*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo.*
this *16* day of *Sept* 1864 } *Edward Z. Blunk*
BEFORE *J. E. Fox*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Grey
no record
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *E. Z. Blunk*,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
11th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *Sept* 1864 at *Macon, Mo.*



See St. Louis
with Co. & does not live
in Macon Mo

91
Blann, Daniel

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862383	25
2	7862674	26
3	7862831	27
4	7863082	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

13

42

Mo.

Regt 4. Kansas
Regt 4. Kansas, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri Valley, June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 1, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *24.04* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *35.00* 100

Remarks: *Did not receive*

at last settle Jan

Dec 15, 1865.

Book mark:

Daniel W. Haines
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded at Fort Campbell
 at War. Hospital, Tenn.
 April 18/61.*

Book mark:

Callaway
for

43

12

Mo

Amiel W. Harn
Priv't, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Receivable
Copied

43

42

Mo.

Samuel A. Blamires
Privt, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above, Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 11, 1864

Where born *Macon, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Fitter*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where enlisted *Keokuk, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *Black*; hair *black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Blount, Mo., Feb. 1865*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Reenlisted Feb. 1865*

privately

Book mark:

Callaway

(initials)

Copy

Blann, Daniel

Pr, Co. *✓* ; 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, _____
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is
feet _____ inches high

[Signature]
7th Regiment of _____
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186____ at _____
It is certified to the bounty
See the 1st
It is certified to the bounty

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

James Blair
42 Reg't of Me Inf'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. 18, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to the Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged. One is to be entered out (Final Statements are never given to him, but he is to be given a receipt for the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay due him returned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of his final statement, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he should keep them, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gave the Soldier these statements, and enclosed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, his clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enclose the same with a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the matter in dispute, which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The discharge is to be then destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts are then pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and bounty by the United States will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and family, and entered on the master roll on which the discharge, should be entered, is returned as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer," correct his words or a *volunteer* or *recruit*, as the case may be, should be inserted after the words entered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the movements of Veteran or *freedom* bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 MARCH

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
1865

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Blane, Member of
Captain E. F. Maize Company (A) of the 42 Regiment of the inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12 day of August, 1864, at Hartford Mo
by Captain Sharp, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 16 day of September, 1864, at
Hartford Mo, by Captain Sharp; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of and that an general hospital clerk at

Union on the 18th day of December 1864

The said Daniel Blane was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. E. H. Cleveland USA to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$7 ¹²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 12 day of Enrollment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$54 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \$2 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 stomach \$2

1 trumpet \$7
1 barrel \$3 ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 16 day of September, 1864.

He is indebted to Butler, \$100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, \$100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianapolis, this 12 day
of October, 1864.

Signed E. F. Maize

Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Daniel H. Lan

Late of Company *D*

42d Reg't of *Mo* infantry

Volunteers, who died at *Clarksville Tenn*

on the *18th* day of *December* 186*6*

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Bland late
a privat of Captain David G. Maize Company D of
the 42^d Regiment of Missouri infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a privat at Hartford in the State of Missouri on
the 12th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a privat on the 14 day of September 1864, at Macou mo-
in Company D, 42^d Regiment of Missouri infantry Volunteers, to serve one
year ~~on the 12th day of August 1864~~; he was born in Macou County in the State
of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in USA General Hospital, at
Clarksville Tennessee on the 18 day of December 1864, by
reason of Measles

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No	ARTICLES	No	ARTICLES	No
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				Money	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$ 10.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of privat
Daniel Bland, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Surgeon in Charge at USA General Hospital
Clarksville Tennessee to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Tullahoma Tennessee

DATE: January 10th 1865

David G. Maize
Captain

Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

W. H. H. H.

No. 11
Charles H. H. H.
Volunteered at Washington D.C.
August 10th 1862,
By Capt D. Sharp
4th Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

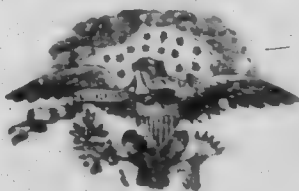
A. O. O. No. 74 A. 74.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I _____
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186____ } *Daniel Bea...*
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James ...*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high

Leopold ...
Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186____ at _____
Volunteer Co. 1st Reg. ...

Wm. H. ...

Leopold ...

✓ 92
Blurton John
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864155	25
2	7864245	26
3	7864335	27
4	7864429	28
5	7864522	29
6	7864610	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

John E. Burton
1874, Co. *4*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 28*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John A. ...
... Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

Copy

42

Mo.

John C. Smith
Lieut., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

James A. [unclear]
Lieut., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1063

42

Mo.

William A. Dyer

122nd, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. Dyer*, 186-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on

Given Attest, 1864

Where born London, England 01/11/1911

Age 12 y'rs; occupation Student

When enlisted Feb 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Franklin, Mo

For what period enlisted.....4.....years

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion 1.2.2.1; height 4 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feb 22, 1864.

Where mustered in *Albion, Ill.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Trans. & Supply Co. & Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2. 2nd. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 84*

12.15.1946

Book mark :

12-2-1941

Plurton John

Priv. Co. G

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Blustone
 I, *John Blustone*, do hereby declare, That I am *seventeen* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army as a *recruit* or *discharged* by sentence of a court martial, or *discharged* before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

(Given at *Greenwich* the *10th* day of *Sept* 18*61*)

Witness: *John Blustone*

No. *15*
John Blustone
 Volunteered at *Greenwich*
Dec 10th 18*61*
 By *John Blustone*
 Regiment of *Artillery*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____
8 33 33 Ad 130 pd by
Capt John H. Walker 3rd reg
Received from Second Auditor Sup. 6. 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby consent, That I am _____
 of _____
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A 170 No 16476)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Green Twp.

I, John Hurlow, born in

in the State of Illinois, aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29th day of Sept, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of XXXX YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hurlow, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Green Twp.

this 29th day of Sept, 1864 - John Hurlow

Witness my hand and seal of office.

Wm. H. Roberts

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

disqualifications, and is well adapted in any way to perform the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Roberts

Notary Public

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hurlow

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment, he is well adapted to perform the duties of a soldier, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

disqualifications, and is well adapted in any way to perform the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Roberts

Notary Public

9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. N. 712)

State of Missouri, County of Green, Town of Green Twp.
 I, John Hurlow, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 29th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of XXXX YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hurlow, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Wm. H. Roberts
 Notary Public
 Green Twp.
 Sept 29 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Blustone
 I, *John Blustone*, do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *three* years, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *John Blustone* the *15* day of *Sept* 18*91*

Witness: *John Blustone*

John Blustone
 Volunteered as a Soldier in the Army of the United States on the *10* day of *Sept* 18*91*
 By *John Blustone*
 Regiment of *1st Regt*
 Discharged *10* day of *Sept* 18*91*
 Discharged *10* day of *Sept* 18*91*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Blustone*, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN at *John Blustone* the *15* day of *Sept* 18*91*

Witness:

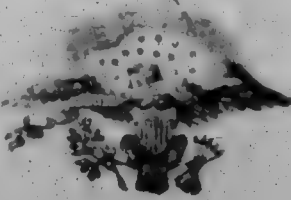
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

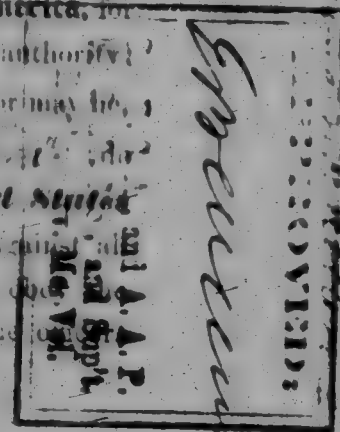
Missouri

Green Top



I, John Winston, born in Warren Co
in the State of Illinois, aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of Aug, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of XXXX YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Winston, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at Green Top
this 12th day of Sept, 1864.
BEFORE J. H. Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. King
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Winston
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Wm. S. Sharp
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. H. & T.)

Enlisted into the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the Union Army, from date of enlistment, in Green Top
Missouri, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864 at Green Top

EXAMINED
A. A. P.
Wm. S. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

✓ 93
Goatman, Michael P.

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7864156	28
2	7864256	29
3	7864345	30
4	7864424	31
5	7864517	32
6	7864605	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

✓ Sub Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Mo.

William A. Belcher
1st Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 28, 1865*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Michael C. Johnson

Sgt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael C. Johnson

42

Mo.

William B. Johnson

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service in the

Union Army

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Richard C. Johnston

Co. G, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

123

42

Mo.

William B. Bellman
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Existence to 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William B. Bellman

Michael C. Sullivan
Sgt, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 20, 1862, 186-

Where born *Williamstown, Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 186-

Where enlisted *Williamstown, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 186-

Where mustered in *Williamstown, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wm. Sullivan, 42 Reg't*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Enlist - Intelligent*

and a good Soldier

Book mark:

Michael C. Sullivan

Boatman Michael P.

Pr. Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael P. Brennan, free desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am about 29 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lancaster, Pa.
the 23 day of Sept, 1864
Michael Brennan
Witness:

No. 3
Michael P. Brennan
Volunteered at Lancaster, Pa.
23 Sept. 1864,
By Capt B. C. Sharp
72 Regiment of Conn
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Received of the 1st Lt. of the 72nd Regt Conn
Capt John H. Hamel
Nov 23rd 1864
Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

— GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi

TOWN OF Lumberton

Schuyler

County

I, Michael P. Boatman born in Abernathysburg County
in the State of Alabama aged thirty four years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Michael P. Boatman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lumberton

this 5th day of Sept 1864

Before me Wm. G. G. G.

Michael P. Boatman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

John H. H.

9th Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A O O K E N A N)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of three years, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864 at Lumberton Mississippi.

John H. H.
Recd at Camp

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael G. Buchanan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of XXXX YEARS months Do Declare, That I am XXXX years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for XXXX years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 11 day of Sept 1876.
Witness: Michael Buchanan

42 No Infy

No. 3

Michael Buchanan
Volunteered at Newcastle Me
Sept 5th 1876
By Sept 13th
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Michael Buchanan, Do CERTIFY, That I am XXXX years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 11 day of Sept 1876.

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mass*

TOWN OF *Leicester*

Schuy

County

I, *Michael P. Keatman* born in *Leicester County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* - Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael P. Keatman*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leicester Mass*
this *5th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
Before me *Wm. G. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael P. Keatman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *10* inches high.

Capit. [Signature]
9th Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for *three years* during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
of the *9th* Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Leicester Mass*

Michael P. Keatman
Leicester Mass
Sept 5th 1864

+ ⁹⁴ *Bollman, Henry*
Co *F*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7863620	2
7863718	3
7863815	4
7863907	5
7863997	6
7864120	7
7860746	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Book Mark

See also

8 11.2 Mo.

Leann + Solomon
Co. F, 112 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 24, 1865

Muster-out to date May 22, 1865

Last paid to him from enlistment 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled from 1865; drawn since \$22.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$22.100; due \$22.100

Remarks: Murdered in
accordance with instructions
in 14.2 from
the War Dept. dated
May 3, 1865. (111)

Book mark:

APR 20

7860746

1891

slater is responsible to
F. Massack Haversack
Capitain.

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bolman
 Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last issued, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 62 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 33 1/2 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of service at Tullahoma
 Tenn.

* Dates could not be given by reason of
 mutilated condition of Roll

Book mark:

Heater

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bolman
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Copyist

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bolman
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148)

Maher
Copyist

42

Mo.

Wm. J. Harrison
Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Harrison*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bolman.
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date October 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Henry Bollman
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864

Where born Mecklenburg, Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August 24, 1864

Where enlisted Brookfield

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 12, 1864

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Yellow Creek, Cass Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Pollman Henry

Priv, Co. I

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bolman ^{desiring} one year
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. One year

Given at Brockfield Mass
the 24 day of Aug 1864

Witness: Geo W Winn Henry Bolman

No. 8
Henry Bolman
Volunteered at Brockfield
Aug 24 1864
By H D Hook
112 Regiment of Mo. Infantry
Mt.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
893³³ 1st Regt Mo. Inf by Capt
John Hamilton
112 Mo. Inf
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and the other of them is given to the disbursing officer.

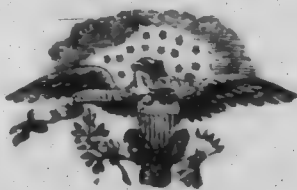
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, *Henry Bolman* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Mecklenburg* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bolman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion City*
this *5* day of *Sept* 1864
By *Geo W. Bolman*

Henry Bolman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Bolman
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Bolman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is* *5*
feet 4 inches high
weighs 140 lbs

AGONY MAN)

9th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *24*,
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Marion City*,
and is entitled to no bounty
Geo W. Bolman
Henry Bolman
Wm. C. Bolman
Geo W. Bolman

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bolman ^{desiring} one year
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THIRTEEN ^{months} years and 4 ^{months} months
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Brookfield Mo.
the 24 day of August 1864

Witness Geo W Minor Henry Bolman

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

42 new suby
No. 8
Henry Bolman
Volunteered at Brookfield
August 24 1864
by H. Shook
42 Regiment of Mo. Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

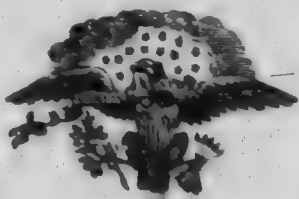
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brunswick

I, *Henry Bolman* — born in *Germany*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bolman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24* day of *Aug* 186*4*

BEFORE

Geo. McMiner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Bolman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *4* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
112 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Macon*
and is entitled to the bounty
See Frank
See also on
See also on

95
Bolman, Henry

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Bolman, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

96
Bond, Benjamin F.
Co. *G*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | ~~Corporal~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863617	26
2	7863707	27
3	7863804	28
4	7863897	29
5	7863986	30
6	7864089	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Bond
Capt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 75 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 33 1/2 100

Remarks:

To be stopped on pay. The Gun Sling

Book mark:

Kaher

B

42

Mo.

Benjamin F Bond
Corpl, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Bond

Capt. Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Maher

Copyright

42

Mo.

William F. Smith

C. 2 C., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st June*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Bond
Capt. Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Antid October 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Benjamin F. Bond
Priv, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo. Sept 12, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Mass.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek*
Canv. Co. 8' Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Benjamin F.

Ariz. Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Bond ^{being} one year of age, do hereby declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Brookfield, Mo. the 12 day of August 1864.

Witness:

Hamilton, Mo.

Benjamin F. Bond

No. 4

Benjamin F. Bond
Volunteered at Brookfield, Mo.
on 12th August 1864,
By H. Shook
12 Regiment of Infantry
711V

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

633³¹ paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Reg Arty
at St Louis Mo
Nov 27-1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given up back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Brookfield

I, Benjamin F Bond born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Bond do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 30 day of Aug, 1864, Benjamin F Bond
BEFORE Geo W Whitman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm F Bond
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B F Bond
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 6 inches high

Geo W Whitman

42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
9th Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Massachusetts
Benjamin F Bond

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in ticket, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in ticket must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin J. Bond, do
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Be Declare, That I am 21 years and 9 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year

GIVEN at Brockfield, Me.
the 14 day of August 1864.

Witness:

Heurter McAllen

Benjamin J. Bond

No. 4

Benjamin J. Bond
Volunteered at Brockfield, Me.
on 14th August 1864.
By H. Shook
42 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

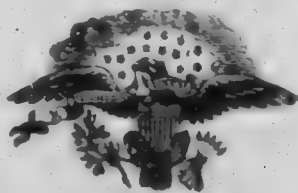
A G O No 74 A N

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Benjamin F Bond born in Franklin Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Bond do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 20 day of Aug 1864
BEFORE Geo W Miller P. M.

Benjamin F Bond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Bond
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B F Bond
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high

Scars on face

42 9th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
in the 42nd Regiment of Infantry No Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864, at Massachusetts
to be paid to \$400 bounty

Geo W Miller P. M.
Benjamin F Bond
Scars on face

✓ 97
Bonebright Andrew J
Co *C*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861965	28
2	7862072	29
3	7862172	30
4	7862272	31
5	7862373	32
6	7862476	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Andrew J. Smith
Co. C, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, *1865*.

Muster-out to date

March 10, 1865.

Last paid to

March 10, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *100.3*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100.3* due \$ *100.3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Frederick B. Wright

Capt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & apl.*, 1865-

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Cosy

42

Mo.

John, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Andrew & Wm. Wright

Capt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

Andrew S. Jones

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 5

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from the rank of*
private.

Book mark:

Eng.

B

42

Mo.

Andrew A. Bonbright
Privt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above, Roll dated

March 24, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis*

Age 24 y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Unionville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Unionville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

County South Butler, Missouri

Where credited *Butler Co. Missouri*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Emery

Copyd.

Pontreight Andrew

Pvt. Co. *B*

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Bonebrigh,
desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE That I am Twenty years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Unionville a Wisconsin
the Monday of August 1864.

Witness:

David Corley

No. 5
Andrew J. Bonebrigh
Volunteered at Unionville
August 1st 1864.

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

23rd 1st Regt of Inf Wis
John Bonebrigh Capt
1st & 2nd of St Louis Mo
From Nov 23 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do CERTIFY That I am _____
; that the _____
is _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. The recruiting return of the recruit (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the office who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *Andrew J. Bonbright* born in *Lee County*
in the State of *Georgia* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. Bonbright* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at *Unionville*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864

Before

H. D. Marshall Clerk
Patman Court & Court

Andrew J. Bonbright

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Marshall
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. O. Shurt

9th Regiment

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the *11th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Macomb, Mo.*
Unionville, Mo.

for one year from date of enlistment

Henry Shurt
Capt. O. Shurt
9th Regiment

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Bonebrake desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness:

David Hester

Andrew J. Bonebrake

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Andrew J. Bonebrake
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864,
By Capt J. Shunk
9th Regiment of Ohio Infantry

42. Reg. Inf.
No. 6

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby family give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 A.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Andrew J. Bonbright born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged thirty-two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Bonbright, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marshall
this thirteenth day of September 1864.

Before H. C. Marshall
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Bonbright
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has fine eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Wm. J. [Signature]
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, on the 11 day of September, 1864, at Marshall, in Company C,
of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Andrew J. Bonbright
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
Wm. J. [Signature]
Recruiting Officer

✓ 98 Thomas
Bookout, Thomas H
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863124	2
2	7863206	3
3	7863352	4
4	7863592	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Samuel S. ...
Pris, Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1, 1861; 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

101, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See L. 1. 1. 1.*

[illegible]

* connected by Safford &

Book mark:.....

Thomas Leonard
(Pol), Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

42

Mo.

Shuman M Bookend

Pol, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March Mo. Sept 29, 1864.

Where born *William Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1864

Where enlisted *Greeneville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864

Where mustered in *Greeneville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Greeneville Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shuman M Bookend

Bookout Thomas H

Sur. Co. E, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowances before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly sworn a declaration by the applicant with the necessary exhibits, and forwarding by the agent to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, one dollar, which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant and pension," approved July (fourteenth,) eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a percentage upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed in law to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1958.

NOTE 10. - If any action is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, for obtaining of the first map the minimum fee ought to be charged to the applicant concerned, in order that steps may be taken to have the same reduced.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE:

JUN 17 1965

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUSTIN

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Thomas H. Broughton C.E.

42nd Regt of Missouri Infy.

VOLUNTEERS.

2nd Dec 29 1869

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer & labor or drafted man who may be discharged, the same being numbered & filed. Statements may be given & accepted without out of service, that he may at some time receive from the Treasury 100 per cent. due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer of the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the same to the volunteer, with these certificates the holder is entitled to a discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the balance rendered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Surgeon or the Paymaster, the latter only returning as his receipt to the company commander.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay for the horse having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he is to keep the list, if he has one, and to take up by the officer commanding the Battery these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect that he has the same. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, and to give a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Battery, who will enter on the discharge a copy to a full and retaining of the Soldier's account in the muster and upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4 - Charges for loss or damage to baggage, baggage, baggage, and other miscellaneous charges, shall appear in the category of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 2. - Bounty paid by ~~any~~ authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Southern Landreese water are entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion &c. are reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the MARINE PAYMENTS are deducted from the final statement.

NOTE 7 - This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE #—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his description, i. e., if he had one, should be sent with the death certificate, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9—If the soldier is a drafted man, or conscript, he cannot, for time &c., be considered, should contain only the word *drafted* or *conscript*, in the one way or the other. If the soldier is a volunteer, or a man of his own words as a volunteer, (or recruit) in the one way or the other, he should enter the words *volunteer* under the words of the U. S. A. statement of his intention of freedom or direct liberty. **REMARK**—By the American word *volunteer* we mean all the kind of such kind of volunteer.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas H. Bookout, a private of
Captain James A. Rogers Company (E) of the 42nd Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sullivan Co. State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion;
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Greencastle Mo
by Capt Sharp & Dr. K. M. M. for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of September, 1864, at
Macon Mo, by Capt Sharp & Dr. K. M. M.; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Hospital at Fort Coulson Tenn
on the 29th day of December, 1864. Disease Measles

The said Thomas H. Bookout was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. G. Cleveland, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty - 10 dollars, since the 11th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Three 25 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Testimony, at Shelbyville Tenn, this 25th day
of April, 1865.

James A. Rogers
Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers are authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the last Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of personal effects, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements shall be forwarded, as a general rule, through the regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station apart from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by authority of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, Form 5, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the same are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas H. Bookout

Late of Company *E*

42nd Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Fort Donelson Tenn

on the 22nd day of December 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas H. Borkout late
 a private of Captain James I. Rogers Company E of
 the 42nd Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Greenacott in the State of Missouri on
 the 11th day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 29th day of September 1864, at Macon Mo
 in Company E, 42nd Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Sullivan County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, five feet five inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Hospital, at
Fort Donelson Tenn on the 23rd day of December 1864, by
 reason of Measles

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....	1		
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____ deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of The Relatives of deceased at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Shelbyville Tenn

DATE:

April 25th 1865

James I. Rogers
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Beckford, being
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am English years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Green Bay, Wis.
 the 11th day of August

Witness:
Wm. G. Gentry Thomas H. Beckford

No. 42, 700
Thomas H. Beckford
 Volunteered at Green Bay, Wis.
August 11th 1894
 By Wm. G. Gentry
2nd Regt. of Green Bay, Wis.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____)

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

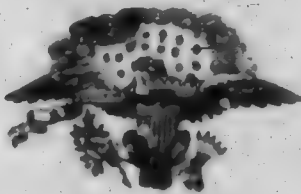
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greenbath

I, Thompson Beckwith born in Sullivan in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Thompson Beckwith solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenbath this 11th day of August 1864, before J. E. Wilson Thompson Beckwith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Wilson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thompson Beckwith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

W. A. H. H. H.
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company "B" 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept 1864, at Greenbath Missouri and is entitled to \$100 Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Q. Barber, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am English years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Green Bay, Wis.
the 11th day of August, 1864.
Witness: Wm. L. Lundy
Thomas Q. Barber

No. 427113
Thomas Q. Barber
Volunteered at Green Bay, Wis.
11th 1864
By Wm. L. Lundy
1st Regiment of Cavalry
427113
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
Wm. L. Lundy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
and _____ that the _____
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge, and a discharge must be given on the back.

in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Neither of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alibonari

Green, ca. 1870

I, Thomas A Bookout born in Sullivan
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas A Bookout do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Subscribed and subscribed to, at Winnipeg }
this 11th day of August 1868 } James H. Bay
Before E. E. Wilson } Notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. D. Knight *J. D. Gray*
Sept 42 1865
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Adams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet five inches high

Wesley D. Smith
1st Regiment of Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

A. Q. O No 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the term of one year~~ during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 16
42nd ^{Regiment} Michigan Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Worcester Mass
 and is entitled to \$100 for his services as above
Don Frank

✓ ⁹⁹ Boston, Jasper M.
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863123	25
2	7863204	26
3	7863292	27
4	7863383	28
5	7863467	29
6	7863543	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

James M. Boston
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *22 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22 1/2* 100; due \$ *22 1/2* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

Jasper M. Bolton

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph H. Senter

Senter, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7, 1868*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph W. Sullivan
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*

leave

from Dec 1st to Dec 15th

1861

Book mark:

JP

42

Mo.

Joseph M. Barton

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct 21, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went in the hospital
since Sept 20 1864*

Book mark:

Wiley

Wm. H. Boston
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 2nd, 1864.

Where born *Worcester Co. Mass.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Worcester Mass.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *15* in.

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Worcester Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Buchanan Sp. Summ.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boston Jasper M.

Priv., Co. *E*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of April 1891.

Witness:

No. 12
Volunteered at St. Louis
By Capt. J. H. Smith 1891
Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Smith, Do certify, That I am 18 years of age; and I the 11 day of April 1891; that the said John J. Smith is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of April 1891.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

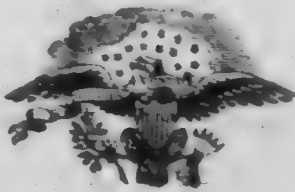
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc., etc., to the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James M. Mason born in Massachusetts
in the State of Mass. aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Mason
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mason Inc
this 11th day of August 1864 } W. S. P. Boston
Before J. E. H. Mason

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

EXAMINING SURGEON.

A G O No 74 A 71

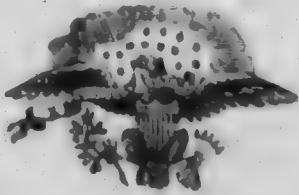
Regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of service, the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B"
42nd Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept 1864, at Mason Inc
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
James M. Mason
Teacher
W. S. P. Boston
J. E. H. Mason

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Gray born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Gray do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11 day of August 1864.
Before J. E. Milner Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Milner
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high

James H. Gray
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "E"
42nd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 29 day of October, 1864 at Worcester Mass.
and is entitled to \$100 bounty

Ben Stuck
Capt. Co. 5th Mass. Inf.

✓ ¹⁰⁰ Boston, Samuel
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864161	25
2	7864259	26
3	7864348	27
4	7864440	28
5	7864533	29
6	7864621	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Samuel D. Miller
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 20, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 2*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Samuel L. Bates

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25A)

Copyed.

42

Mo.

William A. Wilson

William A. Wilson, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. Wilson*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11*

Remarks:

Book mark;

William A. Wilson

42

Mo.

Samuel A. [unclear]

Co., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel A. [unclear]

42

Mo.

Charles B. Smith

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William S. Wilson
Co. A, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *William S. Wilson*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *April 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service

Book mark:

William S. Wilson

Paston Samuel

Sir, Co. *G*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Boston, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am THREE years and THREE months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Worcester the 13th day of August

Witness:

No. 5
Samuel Boston
Volunteered at Worcester
Aug 13th 1864.
By Capt B. B. Smith
Regiment of 6th Mass

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

*Received by Capt. B. B. Smith
Worcester 13th Aug 1864
From Second Auditor*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Boston, Do CERTIFY, That I am THREE years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Worcester the 13th day of August

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

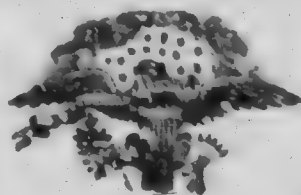
NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macou

I,

born in

Unknown

in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Macou Mo.

this _____ day of _____

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high

Capt. J. M. Jones

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. O. O. No. 71473

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 Regiment of _____ Infantry
 Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____
John Smith
Adj. Gen. Am. Army

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, 42. Geo. D.
 No. 154
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at 11 the 15th day of Aug
 Witness:

Volunteered at 1866
By Sept 15th 1866
Regiment of 12th MI
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

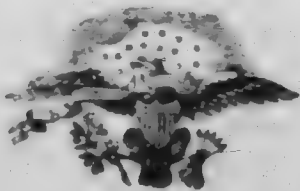
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, 42. Geo. D.
 No. 154
 do hereby give my consent to my son Geo. D. being as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at 11 the 15th day of Aug
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James B. Bell, born in North Carolina
in the State of _____, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of June, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James B. Bell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of June, 1864.

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of the age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is
_____ feet _____ inches high.

Capt J. Sharp
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

U. S. A. No. 74-70

U. S. A. A. P.
Recd Sup't
Vol.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the 1st day of June, 1864.

and subject to no further call

to receive my

See Frank
Carr to Sharp
at the

"29"

✓ 101
Botts Jackson

Co *B*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861393	25
2	7861492	27
3	7861591	28
4	7861691	29
5	7861785	30
6	7861875	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

James D. Smith
Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept 12, 1864.

Where born *Adrian, Mo.*

Age *13* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *4* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 42

Mo.

John B. Smith

Company B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mo.

James B. Little
Co. 5, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 11*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; *100*; *100*

Remarks:

Book mark >

B

42

Mo.

James D. Bolla
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John B. Murray

Murray, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 42 Mo.

James B. Little
Company B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. Little*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Batts Jackson

Prin, Co. B, 42 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2 Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. H. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 27 day of July

Witness:

Richard H. Smith

No. _____

Jackson B. H.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

July 27th 1864.

By _____

42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteer

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged 1 1865

8 33 53 Adm. by
Capt John Hamilton
Received by Med. Officer

Second

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James B. H. Do CERTIFY, That I am
the guardian of Jackson B. H.; that the
said Jackson B. H. is 27 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 27 day of July

Witness:

Richard H. Smith

(-A. G. O. No. 1147.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, d. c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William Ball born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of July 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 27th day of July 1861
BEFORE J. E. McHugh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Ball
Examined and found fit for service
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Ball
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 1 inches high.

Benjamin
Capt 209 Regiment of Co. 1st
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on the 27th day of July 1861 at Worcester

Wm. Ball
Co. 1st
1st Regt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, Jackson Bell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York
the 27 day of July, 1864.
Witness: Richard H. Smith Jackson Bell

42. Two days
No. 4
Volunteered at Harrisville
July 27th 1864.
By Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Infantry
New York
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert H. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Guardian of Jackson Bell; that the
said Jackson Bell is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Harrisville
the 27 day of July, 1864.
Witness: C. H. Smith Robert H. Smith
(A. G. O. No. 1147)

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at Albany, N.Y.
this 27th day of July 1864
BEFORE D.E. Wilson C. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him, from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J. [unclear] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5.10 feet 7 inches high.

high. Gen Sharp
Capt E. G. 9 Regiment of Gen. Dyer
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 20th day of Sept, 1864, at Richmond

102
Pondra, Joseph
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863121	2
2	7863200	3
3	7863288	4
4	7863329	5
5	7863463	6
6	7863541	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark.

See also

P

42

Mo.

Joseph L. ...

Pvt, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 2, 1864*.

Last paid to *July 1, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*4* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *2* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100; due \$ *150* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

W. J. ...

... Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

42

Mo.

Capt. Gould

Vol., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Joseph Wendra

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph H. Jones

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

42

Mo.

Joseph B. Bond
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Worcester, Mass. Sept 12th, 1864.

Where born *Worcester, Mass.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Worcester, Mass.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 12th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Worcester, Mass.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Worcester, Mass.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Worcester

Paulina Joseph

Priv., Co. *E*, *42* Reg't *Mo.* *Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 11th day of April

Witness:

No. 11
John H. Smith
Volunteered at Washington D.C.
April 11 1888
By John H. Smith
42nd Regiment of Infantry
42nd
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
John H. Smith
42nd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 11 of April; that the
said John H. Smith is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 11th day of April

Witness:

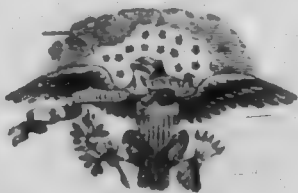
(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. If the soldier is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1888

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Joseph Boudrea born in France
in the State of France aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Boudrea do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Orleans
this 11th day of August 1864 Joseph Boudrea
Before J. E. McLaughlin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Boudrea
previously to the enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age—and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 11 years, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

Wm. H. Gray
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the 9th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept, 1864, at New Orleans, in Company B.
Wm. H. Gray
Wm. H. Gray
Wm. H. Gray

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 1864

Witness:

Washed Soda.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting clerk of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

42, rec July
No. 11
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18__
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

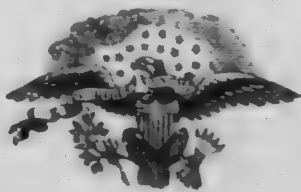
I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 19____

Wilma

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Joseph Boudria born in France
in the State of Illinois aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, of
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Boudria
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macomb, Ill.
this 11th day of August 1864. } Joseph Boudria
BEFORE D. E. Wilson, J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Boudria
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 10 inches high

Wm. H. Smith
9th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42nd Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Macomb, Ill.
And is entitled to the bounty
Chambers
Wm. H. Smith
Recd for pay
Capt. Wm. H. Smith
at a rate of 100 per month

103

✓ *Bowen, Etisha*

Co *G*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private *15* *Loop*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864766	26
2	7864249	27
3	7864339	28
4	7864433	29
5	7864526	30
6	7864614	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark;

✓ See also

42

Mo.

William L. Brown
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 28, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Col. J. A. ...*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. ...
... Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William A. Brown

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William B. ...

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm B. ...

42

Mo.

John Smith

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Mc
Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11, 1864

Where born *Highland Ohio*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*1*

Where enlisted *Highland Ohio*

For what period enlisted _____ years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Oct 24*, 186*1*

Where mustered in *Highland Ohio*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Highland Ohio*

Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks: *Rec'd at 1st*

to 1st Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark: _____

Pawn Eliska

Sim. Co., **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, do hereby declare that I am 22 years and 10 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 2nd day of Sept 1884.

Witness: Elmer Brown

48 Mo Infy
No. 1
John J. Smith
Volunteered at San Francisco
By John J. Smith 1884
Regiment of 48th Mo Infy
+ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of 1
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Smith, do hereby consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

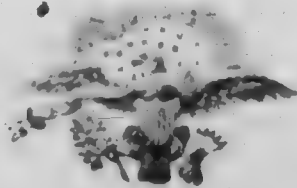
GIVEN at San Francisco the 2nd day of Sept 1884.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Henry Lincoln, born in England in the State of Ohio, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of Aug, 1862 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of XXXX YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Lincoln, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London, Ohio, this 22nd day of Aug, 1862, before me, J. H. Roberts, Notary Public.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hays
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Lincoln, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duty-bound to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlistment of volunteers.

Wm. H. Hays
1st Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A O U S A R M Y)

Mustered into the service of the United States for XXXX years or during that war, from date of enlistment.

Roll

Volunteer of the 29th day of Sept

1862

RECEIVED
OFFICE OF THE
SOLICITOR GENERAL
WASHINGTON
No. 100
Vol.

Henry Lincoln
1st Regt Ohio Vols
Co. A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith, do hereby declare that I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenville the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

John H. Smith

No. 12
John H. Smith
 Enlistment at Greenville
Sept 12, 1864
 By John H. Smith
Regiment of 3rd Regt
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 1864

\$33.22 Ad 130 paid by
Capt John H. Smith 3rd Regt
Only 1st & 2nd officers 31 Dec 1864
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Smith, do hereby consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

U. S. GOVERNMENT

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1864.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John A. Leary, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of September, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of XXXXX Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Leary, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn to and signed before me at Leicester, Mass.
this 29th day of September, 1864.
BEFORE Wm. H. Roberts

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Leary
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as day soldier, I perform the
duties of an adjutant. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. John A. Leary is a Farmer and is competent for the service.

Wm. H. Roberts
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for XXXXX months or during the war, from date of enlistment, to XXXXX
 Regiment of 6th
 Volunteered on the 29th day of September, 1864, at Leicester, Mass.
John A. Leary
Farmer
Leicester, Mass.
John A. Leary
Farmer
Leicester, Mass.

✓ 104 or Vanburien
Powers Van Buren

Co I, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860523	28
2	7865222	29
3	7865320	30
4	7865420	31
5	7865522	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. Henry Powers

Priv. Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Turn

~~1~~ settled *March 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*50*} ~~*100*~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F.

42

Mo.

William C. Brown

Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Lewis
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James S. Sanders
Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Continued to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

S. Hamilton
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11th, 1864.

Where born *Washington, D.C.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Bookkeeper*

When enlisted *May 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Washington, D.C.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 20th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Washington, D.C.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Followed up to*

10th Reg't

Book mark:

Powers Vanburen
Priv. Co. I, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

4
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of Dr O. P. Phillips, 1st Lieut
of the 66th Regt E.M.M. On the 3rd day of Oct. 1864
I arrived at Buckhorn, Lincoln County, Mo. with my
company, consisting of some 140 men. After
my arrival at Buckhorn, I had a conversation with Mr
Benson, Captain of the 42nd Regt
of the 1st Div. of the E.M.M. He told me that he had
been ordered to go to Sid Wrights to purchase some hay, but
after he had secured the horses, he had made arrange-
ments with another man to go to a man's ^{house} near Knoxville to
purchase some feed & supplies. He told me that on the evening
of my arrival at Buckhorn, that he had gone out on the prai-
rie to hunt for corn & that he had a lot of guerrillas
about a day's ride from Buckhorn. He said that they
the guerrillas asked him if there were any Federal forces
in Buckhorn. He told them there was some there,
that they had just arrived, they asked him the num-
ber, and after he had told them - they remarked that
they would attack ~~him~~ ^{that they} ~~but~~ ^{but} would
make the attack at day light the next morning,
that night, they then forced him
to come on with him to leave. He made the report
of the fact to me the next day after the occurrence. I
asked him if he had reported the fact as soon as
he came in that he knew the situation of my
men & that he ought to have informed me of their
designs. He remarked that they swore him not to
tell anything, & he said that he was telling now.
He said that Mr. McBridge had come to town &

had given information of the Guerrillas being
in the neighborhood, & that he was at a
right to swear of the fact, when the paper was given
he said on the Prairie, it rained very hard all day
and I am confident that it could not have been written
out down without having defaced the paper with the
falling water, the paper having been defaced with
water falling on it, after my arrival at Mexico, I
presented the communication to Gen. Taylor & he
ordered me to have Bowers arrested, which I
did,

C. P. Phillips Col 6th Regt Engrs

Guerrillas arrested

to before me this 20th day

of Oct-1860.

J. J. Haydon

1st Lieut, Dist. 1st Regt

1st Dist, Dist. 1st Regt

Statement of Annie Gaffney. I am
Capt. of Co. C. 1st E. M. 7. On or about the 8th
day of Oct. 1864, I came to Bucklin from county Mo
in company with Col Phillips; on the morning of the
10th I was appointed officer of the day, & during the
morning a lady, by the name of Guerry, came to me
& told me that she had been robbed the night before
by Guerrillas. She said that her husband was in the
Federal Army. She said that they had taken some
Gold (locking & some of her wearing clothing. She lived
412 Miles South of Bucklin. Other reports were continu-
ally coming in reference to the Rebels being near by.
About 8 o'clock in evening of that day C. B. Bowers, 1st Lieut
in Co. A. 42nd Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st Div. came to me & reported
that he had gone out in the evening before, to the
River to hunt his cow & that a Guerrilla band had
captured him & fastened him, at the same time
he exhibited a Parole written with pencil, & examined
the Parole found that the parole & the signature
were both the same hand writing, & mentioned the
fact to him. Bowers, remarked that the Lieut. in com-
mand of the Bush Whackers, ordered him to write the
Parole & that he did so, ^{he said that} the Bush Whacker interrogated
him as to whether there was any Federal troops in Bucklin
& he answered that there was. They then asked him
what number. He said he answered about 240, which
was within about ten men of the number we had.
The Lieut. then asked Bowers if they were mounted & armed.
Bowers answered they were. The Lieut. then turned to
his men & said Boys that is rather more than we

want to fight: we will go to bank & consult the other
boys: & they all moved off in a southern direction,
I asked why he had not reported these facts
to us before, he answered, that they had ordered him
not to say anything about it; he then asked me
if I thought his parole would be valid, I told him
I thought not, I received information after he had
made the report, that he was suspected of having gone out
to induce the Guerrillas to attack & Rob the town,
that he & young Bower, had borrowed two horses from
one from Calton & the other from a man who was in
from Charlton County, to ride out to Sidron Whites
to buy some hay, ^{this was} on the evening of the 4th of October, they
were to be gone but two hours, & never returned until
on the evening of the 3rd. the same evening we arrived in
Benton & after a long examination Wright under oath
& he swore that neither Bower nor Bury was at his
house at all, I was ordered by Mr Phillips to inves-
tigate the matter, but before I had an opportunity of
getting any of the evidence, except Wright; I was ordered
away, I do not think a man could have written a parole
out on the prairie on the evening of the 3rd without it
being defaced by the falling rain, it might possibly
have been done, but I hardly think it probable.

Known & witnessed Capt Daniel Lofgren
to before me this 20th Co Co H, 46, 1st E. M. M.
day of Oct 21.

J. J. McCall
J. J. McCall
J. J. McCall

ning of the 3^d. I borrowed a horse from Luther St.
Calon, to ride to Mr. Wrights, some four or five miles
out from town, ^{or perhaps some more} I did not expect to be gone more than
a hour. After I got to the Rail Road. I fell in com-
pany with a man by the name of John Dougher, who
told me that he was going out to buy some Cider &
Apples, & said that if I would go with him some 12 or
14 miles out, where he had purchased the year before, that
he would go along. I consented to go with him, we
went to a place by the name of Withers, close to
Ovestville. I do not know whether he purchased any
or not. We staid all night & part of the next day, as it
was raining. I saw Capt Stanley in Ovestville. I
did not see or hear of any other Whackers while we
were gone. I purchased some hay while at Mr.
Withers, knowing he had the right to spare. I intended
to purchase of Mr. Wright until I fell in with this
man Dougher. I never wrote my parole nor did I
tell any man that I wrote my own parole. I did
not see Wright, as it was a considerable distance
off of the road. it is not customary for men to go 14
miles to purchase hay, when it can be had in 4 or
5 miles. I went with Dougher, just for the sake of
company on the ride.

Given & subscribed to before

V.B. Bowers

on this 27th day of Oct. 1864

J. H. Haggard
J. B. Warfield
J. H. Haggard

42

42

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Oakburn Bowers*

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *Three* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years and *three* months.

GIVEN at *Brooklyn* the *5th* day of *August* 1864. *Oakburn Bowers*

WITNESSES

J. H. Johnson

No. *2*

Oakburn Bowers

Volunteered at *Brooklyn*

this *5th* day of *August* 1864.

By *W. C. Johnson*
Regiment of *Car* *Inf*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Oakburn Bowers*, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESSES

GIVEN AT
This

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

John Sharp
I, *W B Bowers*
in the County of *Lent*

Bucklin
born in *Washington Co*

aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Cabinet Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *6th* day of *August* 1864.

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *12 months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *W B Bowers* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

APPROVED:
John Sharp
Notary Public

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bucklin*
this *6th* day of *August*
Witness *John Sharp* *Van Buren Bowers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Sharp
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Van Buren Bowers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Capl J Sharp
The Command of *Camp* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74)

*Mustered into Service of the United States for six months from date
of enlistment in Company D 42nd Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 20th
day of Feb 1864 at New Madrid is not entitled to Bounty*

✓ 105
Trace Charles W.

Co G, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 4165	2
2	786 4862	3
3	786 4357	4
4	786 4443	5
5	786 4536	6
6	786 4623	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Mark

See a

Charles H. Trace

Co. 2^d, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles M. Price

Price, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

203

42

Mo.

Charles P. Green

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent a Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Philip W. Price

Price, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles J. Price

Plt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 1st Jan*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. J. Price

Charles W. Hare
Co. C, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Mo *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where born *Helena, Maryland*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greendale Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Reddish*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Union Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Helena, Md. Co. C 42 Reg't Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Discharged*

To & for 13 months

Book mark:

Brace Charles W

Priv, Co. *G*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles H. Brice desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
No Declare, That I am Single years and 18 months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

Given at Green Bay the 2nd day of Sept 1864
Witness: W. H. Brice

42 No. 13
Charles H. Brice
Volunteer at Green Bay
6th 5/54, 1864
By Capt B. Sharp
Regiment of 100th Wis M
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby certify, That I am
_____ of _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

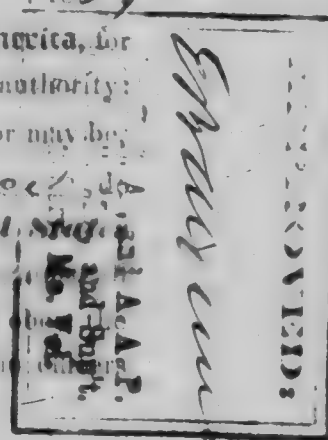
TOWN OF

Delaware

New York



I, *Charles H. Brown*, born in *Delaware* in the State of *Maryland*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty* day of *Aug*, 186*1*, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ *Private* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~XXXX~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles H. Brown*, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully, against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the *General* appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at *Delaware* this *20* day of *Sept*, 186*1*, BEFORE *J. H. Roberts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles H. Brown* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an unobscured soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Green* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt. G. Sharp
Regiment of *Corps* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year or during the war*, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, Regiment *4th*, on the *29* day of *Sept*, 186*1*. *Brown*

Charles H. Brown

Wm. H. Brown
Charles H. Brown
Wm. H. Brown

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles W. Brae
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of XXXX YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am XXXX years and XXXX months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment, and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for XXXX years

GIVEN at Greenfield, Mo
 the 21 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Witness

No. 15
Charles W. Brae
 Volunteer of Greenfield, Mo
Sept 21 1864
 By Capt 12. Sear
Regiment of Cavalry
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

33 23. Ad B. pd 12
Capt John Hamelton 3rd Reg.
1st Regt. D. Officer St Louis Mo
Received 29. 11. 1864

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Charles W. Prince, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty First day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Prince, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester, this 21st day of Sept, 1862, BEFORE Wm H. Roberts, Notary Public.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles W. Prince, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. His height is 5 ft 7 in, weight 140 lbs, color of hair Light, complexion, is Fair.

Leah S. Sharp
9th Regiment of Mass Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three Years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A, 9th Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 21st day of Sept, 1862.
Charles W. Prince
Wm H. Roberts
Leah S. Sharp
Wm H. Roberts

106
G. Bradley David

Co *K*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7865587</i>	1
<i>7865687</i>	2
<i>7865776</i>	3
<i>7865874</i>	4
<i>7865967</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

David Bradley
Capt, Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washville Tenn. Jan 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 22, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *50.33* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

42

Mo.

David Brainerd
Co. K, Co. K, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2* *Feb.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

David Bradley
Capit, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

David Bradley

Pvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

David Bradley

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 15, 1864

Where born Manchester England

Age 22 y'rs; occupation A. & Clerk.

When enlisted Aug 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Bullas & Son

Company to which assigned K.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady David

Priv, Co. *K*, *42* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Bradley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three months Do Declare, That I am, Twenty years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 24 day of August 1864

Witness: David Bradley

Witness: W. M. H. H.

No. 9
David Bradley
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 14 1864,
By Leath B. Smith
9th Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

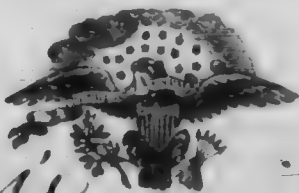
I, _____ Do-CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

W. H. Pisonnier & Co. Macon Ga.

I, David Bradley born in England
in the State of Massachusetts aged 34 years

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fourth day of August
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of Three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Bradley,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon, Ga

this 24th day of August

Report

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

apt Wm J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. Brad
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high

feet 2.4 inches high

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) —

EXAMINING SURGEONS

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Bradley, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt E. H. Smith

Regiments of

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

Regiment of 11th Volunteers, on the 10 day of 1862

1864, at Algeria. Algeria

APPLICATION

Genl. Sherburne
Colt. H. H. H. H.
T. A. H. H.

✓ 107
Bradley Francis

Co. I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865737	25
2	7865226	27
3	7865324	28
4	7865424	29
5	7865521	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

61

42

Mo.

Francis M. Bradley
Port, Co. *I*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Not~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ⁶⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

D

42

Mo.

Francis B. Bradley

Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Harris

42

Mo.

Francis M. Bradley
Pvt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

H. L. Harris
(copyist)

42

Mo.

Francis M. Bradley
Det, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(448)

(copied)

Francis M. Sullivan
Reg't, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Warren, Kentucky*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Stocklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macomb, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *First Bank, Macomb, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged Recruit*
but not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

Bradley, Francis M
Private, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, do hereby declare, that I am _____ years and _____ months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London the 17 day of October 1891

1. **Introduction**

100 pages 11 months of

No. 17

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By

By Capt O. Hunt
9th
Regiment of Conn Inf

—enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____: that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

1 A. B. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Frederick H. Spaulding born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick H. Spaulding do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barnstable
this 11 day of October 1864
BEFORE Francis M. Bradley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederick H. Spaulding
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high

Capt. J. Sharp
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of 5th Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864 at Barnstable

and is entitled to bounty

See State
Recd. & Ackd. by
Town of Barnstable

✓ 108
Bradley George W.

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private 3rd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 4158	25
2	786 4242	27
3	786 4332	28
4	786 4426	29
5	786 4519	30
6	786 4607	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

James P. McLean
Co. 42 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

June 21, 186*1*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *26.30*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. McLean

103

42

Mo.

Charles C. Buckley
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William B. Miller
Chas., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *3*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William B. Allen

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William H. Miller

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Miller*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

131
100
100
 Co. *100*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

100, 1864.

Where born *100*

Age *100* y'rs; occupation *100*

When enlisted *100*, 1864.

Where enlisted *100*

For what period enlisted *100* years.

Eyes *100*; hair *100*

Complexion *100*; height *100* ft. *100* in.

When mustered in *100*, 1864.

Where mustered in *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *100*

Company to which assigned *100*

Remarks: *100*

100

Book mark: *100*

Brady, George N.

Sir, Co. *G*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greene

George T. Bradley born in *Bushy Run*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *Aug* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George T. Bradley*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *George T. Bradley*
this *2* day of *Sept* 186*4*
BEFORE *Me* *of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. T. Gray
Major *Examining Surgeon*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George T. Bradley*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *3*
feet *11 1/2* inches high

Capt. E. Sharp
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, for *three years* *starting the 1st* day of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Marion*

Gen. Smith
Chief Clerk
of the War

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George F. Bradley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Greenwich the 21 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

George F. Bradley

No. 3

George F. Bradley

Volunteered at Greenwich

Aug 20 1864

By Wm B. Sharp

2d Regiment of Col. H. H. H.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Received All 100 paid by
Capt. J. Hamilton
2nd Regt. H. H. H.
Nov 22 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Green Top

I, *George J. Bradley* born in *Burton County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *27* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *Aug* 186*1*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George J. Bradley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Green Top*
this *25* day of *Sept* 186*1* *George J. Bradley*
Before *me & H. Robert*
J. J. Macar

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. May
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George J. Bradley*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion is *5*
feet *1 1/2* inches high.

Sharp
Off Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept*, 186*1* at *Macar*
See Macar
See Macar
See Macar

109
Bradley James

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 4159	2	
2	786 4257	3	
3	786 4346	4	
4	786 4513	5	
5	786 4690	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

James P. Sullivan
Sullivan, Co. 2^d, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Franklin, Mo., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 1st*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from a full*
of 100 days at 100
name from

Book mark: *which? from 100*

APR. 21

7864690

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, appearing upside down.

James B. Miller
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 12-1-65
for 12 months
1865

Book mark:

APR. 21

7864513

1891

Liberty Bell 1665
Side of the Bell

42

Mo.

James B. Hill
....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James D. Sullivan
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Sept.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Miller
Miller, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above \ Roll dated

March 10. 1864, 1864.

Where born *Lebanon, Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Lebanon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lebanon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 1st Reg't

Book mark:

Brady James

Co. G, 42 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Bradley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

James Bradley

No.

James Bradley
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Aug 6 1864.
By Joseph B. Smith
9th Regiment of Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Rec'd by Ad. Gen. J. B. Smith
Capt. John Hamilton 3rd Regt. Mo.
9th Regt. Mo.
Nov 22nd 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74278.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States by either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

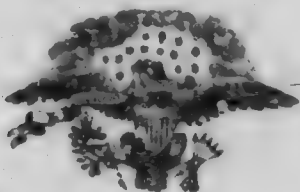
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Minnesota

Grand Rapids



I, James Bradley born in Locust County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of Aug 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ANNUAL YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such Bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Bradley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grand Rapids
this 21st day of Sept 1864 } James Bradley
Before me J. H. Nichols
J. C. Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Bradley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Light eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. O. O. No 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of drilling up war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Infantry
Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864 at Grand Rapids
Min

John Smith
Recd at Fort Leavenworth
Sept 20 1864

28

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Bradley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at San Francisco the 21 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

James Bradley

Witness

No. _____

James Bradley
Volunteered at San Francisco
Aug 6 1864.
By Capt B. Sharp
1st Regiment of Cal M Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Green Pop

I, James Brady, born in Greenville
in the State of Indiana aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of Aug 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Brady, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Green Pop
this 29th day of Aug 1864
BEFORE W. H. H. H. H.
James Brady

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, - That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Brady, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 2 feet 5 inches high.

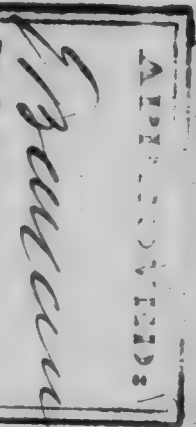
Capt. J. H. H.

Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept, 1864, at Green Pop



James Brady
Co. 1st Regt. of
Volunteers

Head Quarters Cumberland
Medical Director Office

NOTE 1

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty, and whether other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.* &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James T. Smith
Regt. Co.
1st Regt of

Head Quarters Cumberland
Nashville Tenn. Feby. 16. 1865.

To be discharged

By command of
Ma. Genl. Thomas

Honry M. Curt.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 24. 1865.

Duplicates sent in Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Private James B. Bradley of Captain Thos. J. Nathan
Nathan Company, (5) of the 1st Regt Regiment of the United States
was enlisted by Thos. J. Nathan of
the 1st Regiment of Artillery at Greenville, S.C.
on the 10th day of August, 1864, to serve one years; he was born
in Tazewell Co., Va. in the State of Virginia, is Twenty years of age,
five feet eight inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 6 days. on or about 1st of October
1864 while performing duty at Macon Ga. Private
James Bradley was exposed to severe rain & snow
from which originated a severe cold & terminating in
Spelling blood-pose pneumonia & disease of the
lungs
 STATION: Tullahoma Tenn.
 DATE: Feb 5-1865

Thos. J. Nathan
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private James B. Bradley
 of Captain Thos. J. Nathan Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Phthisis Pulmonalis contracted while in the line of his duty
at Macon City Ga. in consequence of cold & exposure. I declare my
opinion that he will never be able to resume his duties & further
state my opinion that a discharge is necessary to relieve him
& certify that he is not able to serve in the United States
Army.

42nd Regt. Mo. Art.
Tullahoma Tenn.

John Vail Capt.
 Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at Yanckin Schuyler County
Town of Yanckin County Schuyler State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Contract all right
Hoy

731

the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

Parole 444133. Blake Feb 17-83

is, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To

The Commanding Officer
12th Regiment

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3^d, 1865.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case
of James Bradley, a Private of
Co. (G.) 42^d Regiment of Missouri Vol.
is without date of discharge, ~~signature of the discharging officer~~ If
the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and
return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel B. Reed

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer

42^d Regiment

(Missouri Infantry)
James Bradley

Discharged this 1st day of February, 1865,
at Tullahoma Tenn.

Attn

Genl. J. J. Stauber
Commanding the Regiment

110
✓ G. Bradley Levi D

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 07 11	25
2	786 43 20	27
3	786 43 52	28
4	786 44 45	29
5	786 45 38	30
6	786 46 26	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

43

42

Mo.

Sam. R. Muller

Co. 42, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 25, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Per. Pay, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam. R. Muller

42

Mo.

Wm. B. Smith

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See the home*

note of enlistment

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James C. Smith
Sgt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James B. Butler

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *From Butler*

Book mark:

23

42

Mo.

Samuel M. M. M.

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment in Mo. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not mustered*

Book mark:

E. M. M.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *11th* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 20th, 1864

Where born *London, Ky*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *London, Ky*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Feb 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *London, Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *London, Ky*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Mustered in*

for "1st Mo"

Book mark:

Bradley Per S
Priv. Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Lewis de Bradley*, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *three* years and
 months
 Do DECLARE, That I am *thirty six* years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Macomb Mo* the *13th* day of *Sept* 1864

Witness:

W. W. Warner

Lewis de Bradley

Discharged _____ 1866
 Reg't of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Lewis de Bradley
 Volunteered at *Macomb Mo*
1st Sep 1864,
 By *Leath & Shank*
9th Regiment of *Missouri*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Nacore

I, *Livie Bradley* born in *Randolph Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Tobacco* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *Sept* 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do I
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And *Livie Bradley*
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Highland*
this *1st* day of *Sept* 1864
Before *John C. & Co. & Co.*
By *Richard*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
A. J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Livie Bradley*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *May* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion, is
5 feet *9* inches high,

Capo Sharp
9th Regiment
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 11th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *11th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Madison*
Will

for one year from date of enlistment

Don Sharpe
Asst. Surg. & Examining
W. A. & Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis De Bradley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of THREE YEARS.
Given at Macomb Mich the 1st day of Sept 1864
Witness: Lewis D Bradley

WITNESSES:

Chas Macomb

No. 1

Lewis De Bradley
Volunteered at Macomb Mich
1st Sep 1864.
By Capt Ben Sharp
Regiment of Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 8 23 32 del B. Rd by
Capt Ben Sharp
1st Officer St Louis mo
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lewis De Bradley Do CERTIFY, That I am four years of age; and I
is four years of age; and I
that the
years of age; and I
to hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at Macomb Mich the 1st day of Sept 1864.

WITNESSES:

(A G O No 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF
Macon

I, *Levi D Bradley*, born in *Windsor, Ct*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Six* years,
and by occupation a *Tobacco Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *Sept* 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *Five* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi D Bradley* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Macon Mo
the Honorable Capt Cook
H & Key Recruiters

Levi D Bradley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature of Examining Surgeon]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Levi D Bradley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
process.

This soldier has

gray
eyes

Black

hair

fair

complexion, is

Capt O Sharp
7th Regiment
of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
 the 11th day of November 1864, at Macon, Mo
 1st Regiment of Light Artillery
 for one year from date of enlistment
Levi D Bradley
and
as a Co. 1st

111
+ Bradley Squire

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860628	28
2	7863721	29
3	78638181	30
4	7863906	31
5	7863995	32
6	7864077	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

Squire Bradley
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 ³¹/₁₀₀,

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₃ 100; due \$ 33 ¹/₃ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

42

Mo.

Squire Bradley

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Squire Bradley
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Maher
Copyist

42

Mo.

*Plaine, Frank**Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *absent 1st 3d**St. Louis, Mo.*Book mark: *1*

B

42

Mo.

Squire Bradley
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Copyist

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley Aquire

Pvt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

42 77101

Declaration of Recruit.

James B. ... desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *1100*
 the *11* day of *1864*

Witness:

James B. ...

No. *2*

Volunteered at *Shenandoah*

By *James B. ...* 1864,

42 Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

James B. ...
1864

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186

Witness:

John C. ...

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel J. Smith, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years.

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of October 1862 to serve

as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Samuel J. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11 day of October 1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. C. Wright

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel J. Smith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, blue complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

C. H. Smith

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteer enlisted for one year from date of enlistment in
the 11th Regt. of Mass. Inf. No. 100, day of Oct. 1862, at Worcester
and entitled to \$100.00 bounty

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Sydney Bradley, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at 111 the 11 day of Nov 1864
Witness: Sydney Bradley

No. 2
Sydney Bradley
Volunteered at Macon Ga
fourteenth Oct 1864,
By Lt Col St Blatts
12 Regiment of Mo
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

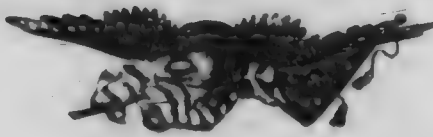
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at 111 the 11 day of Nov 1864
Witness: John C. Henderson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel Smith, born in Andover, Mass.
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 21 years.

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Oct. 1864 to serve

as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Samuel Smith, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of Oct. 1864

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Smith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Blond hair, Fair
complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Received in service of United States for one year from date of enlistment in
Dec 7 1864 regt 10th Mass. Inf. 1864
and entitled to bounty

112

Bradli, Squire
Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Bradley, Squire
4	
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

113
Bradshaw James

Co *L*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 2587	26
2	786 2677	27
3	786 2768	28
4	786 2921	29
5	786 3085	30
6	5625-a-1887	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5625 a (EB) 87

✓ See also

CB 42 Mo.

James H. Bradshaw
C.D. 42 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5625 U. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Aug. 17 1887

Died in port hospital
at Fort Donelson, Tenn.,
January 10, 1865, of
disease, nature of disease
not known.

73

42

Mo.

James H. Bradshaw,
Priv., Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 56 24 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Fort Donelson, Tenn.,
May 14, 1865.

Book mark: En 562516/1887

73

42

Mo.

James H. Wadsworth,
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Wick at Fort
and in hospital
Aug 10. 1865.

Book mark:.....

Cassidy

42

42

Mo.

James H. Bradshaw
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Heavily sick in
Priv Hospital at Fort
Douglas, Texas

Book mark:

73

42

Mo.

James H. Bradshaw
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Callaway
Private

113

42

Mo.

James W. Bradshaw,
Privt, Co. *10*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 16, 1864

Where born *Kuon, Tenn.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12*, 1864

Where enlisted *Bartholomew, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 16*, 1864

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enr. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned *10.*

Remarks: *Recd. entitled to \$100.00*

Bounty

Book mark: *See \$62.00. Recd. \$100.00*

Casey

Bradshaw James H.

Prin, Co. *D*, **42** Reg't **Mo.** **Inf.**

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Hamilton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months and years and years to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States service on account of disability or no Discharge, That I am never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington the 11 day of April 1882.

Witness.

No. 1
Volunteered at Washington
April 11 1882
By James H. Hamilton
Regiment of 1st
enlistment; last served in Company (1)
Reg't of 1st
Discharged 18

Rec'd from Sec'y of War
Sept 6 1882
Pro. 100224
Rec'd from Sec'y of War
Sept 6 1882
Pro. 100224
Rec'd from Sec'y of War
Sept 6 1882
Pro. 100224

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am 18 years of age; and I do certify that the above named James H. Hamilton is 18 years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington the 11 day of April 1882.

Witness.

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commander or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Wm. H. Smith born in Mass.
in the State of Mass. aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester

this 10th day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Wm. H. Smith
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Capt. J. H. Smith
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. O. O. No. 7487

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept 1864 at Worcester
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
Ben. Frank
Capt. J. H. Smith
9th

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Charles H. Broadshaw

42 Regt of inf Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 10, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts for Butler and Landrum taxes to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge with description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amounts cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enlistment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or "RECRUIT," the words as a *recruit* (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered* into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

The said

James H. Bradshaw

was last paid by Paymaster

Major G. H. Clearland was, to include the *31* day of *October*, 186*4*, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

2^d and care to fall June 15/86

He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
since the _____ day of *Enrollment*.
entitled. He has received from the United States
Y.

out of the State of *None*, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, *None* 100 dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz:

<i>1</i>	<i>Travelling</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>Hospital</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>Quarantine</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	
	Total	\$	22	100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to

The said James H. Bradshaw was last paid by Paymaster G. H. Cleaveland on, to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to \$ 14 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment, 186_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$ 59 ⁴³/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

7 Hammers	41		
1 Canoe	45	Total	\$ 86 ²⁵ / ₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Quail & maize
Capt

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Harrison, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Washington
the 11th day of August 1864

Witness.

James H. Harrison

James H. Harrison
Volunteered at Hot Springs Ark
August 11th 1864,
By Capt J Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

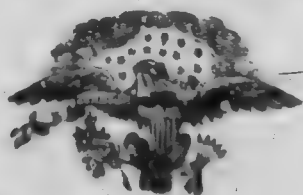
I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John W. Gray born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Gray do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ware, Mass.
this 1st day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE John W. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Gray,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 2 eyes, 1 hair, 1 complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

John W. Gray
Regiment of Union Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st,
Regiment of Union Volunteers, the 1st day of Sept 1864, at Ware, Mass.
John W. Gray
John W. Gray
John W. Gray

114
Bramhall Oliver P.

Co LC, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860592	
2	7862676	
3	7862775	
4	7862869	
5	7862954	
6	7863034	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Charles S. W. ...

Reg't, Co. *...*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *13* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 1st*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

Mo.

Reynolds, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. A. C., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: .. 1 ..

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

13

42

Mo.

William S. Greenhall,
Pvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *11*

73

42

Mo.

James P. Buchanan
Dr., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1701 & 2000*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

James P. Buchanan
Copyist

18

42

Mo.

Wm. W. Bramhall
Priv. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* \$ *Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. Bramhall
Private

Chas. J. Marshall

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17, 1861*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 30, 1861*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks: *Mustered 2d March 1864*

at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark

Chas. J. Marshall

(339) *Copy*

Prawhall Oliver P.

Priv., Co. *D*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver W. Bramhall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Muscon
The 17 day of Sept - 1864

Witness:

David G. May,

Oliver W. Bramhall
Recruit

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

No. 3
Oliver W. Bramhall
Volunteered at Muscon City me
Sept - 17 1864
By Sept 17
1st Regiment of Vol. Inf. S. M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The _____

day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macon

I, *Oliver P. Bramhall*
in the State of *Iowa* born in *Henry Co*
and by occupation a *farmer* aged *Eighteen* years,
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *Sept* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one} *year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Oliver P. Bramhall*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Missouri* *Oliver P. Bramhall*
this *17th* day of *Sept* 1864
Before *Wm. H. Gray* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Oliver P. Bramhall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches
high.

Wm. H. Gray
9th Regiment of *Quincy* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted into the service of the United States Service Co. 9th Regt. Quincy Missouri infantry Sept 17 1864

Wm. H. Gray
Notary Public

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver P. Bramhall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
We declare, That I am Eighteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon Mo

The 17 day of Sept - 1864

Witness:

J. H. Hays

Oliver P. Bramhall

No. 3

Oliver P. Bramhall

Volunteered at Macon Mo

Sept 17 1864,

By Capt B Sharp

1st Regiment of Lower M. S. Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

#33⁸³ Ad Paid by
Capt John Hamilton 3rd
Brig 2nd of 2nd of
Louis. Mo 9th 22nd 1892.
Received from Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Marion

I, *Oliver P. Bramhall*
in the State of *Iowa* born in *Henry Co.*
and by occupation a *farmer* aged *eighteen* years,
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *Sept* 1864, **Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE** to have
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the United States of America, for the
period of *one* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Oliver P. Bramhall* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion Mo.*
this *17th* day of *Sept* 1864, *Oliver P. Bramhall*
Barons *(signed) me Sept. 17th*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
(signed) me Sept. 17th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Oliver P. Bramhall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches
high.

Capt. S. Gray
(signed) me Sept. 17th
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Went in to the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. B 4th Regiment of the 1st Div. 30th Sept. 1864 at Marion Mo. and is entitled to the Soldier's Bounty.

Ben. S. Gray
(signed) me Sept. 17th
A. J. Gray

115 Francis
✓ *Brammer Francis M*

Co *D*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865150	26
2	7865221	27
3	7865319	28
4	7865410	29
5	7865520	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

James S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Asheville, Tenn., March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

None

~~Last~~ settled 186*4*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*²⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

P

42

Mo.

Francis S. Brammer

Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Horner

B

42

Mo.

Francis C. Sumner
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Harris

Private

67

42

Mo.

James B. ...
Put, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made:

B

42

Mo.

Francis M. Summer

Plt., Co. I., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept 11, 1864.

Where born Macon, Mo.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Bucklin, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Yellow Creek, Mo. Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 8" Dist. Mo. Recruit

has been entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

Brammer Francis S.
Pvt, Co. *I*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis J. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 17 day of April 1861

Witness:

Francis J. Smith

Francis J. Smith

No. 16

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo

By Capt O. Smith 1861
9th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1474)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Brockton

Isaac P. Brown born in Massachusetts

In the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac P. Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brockton

this 17 day of August 1864

Before Francis Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac P. Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Leapt O. Sharp

1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 17 day of August 1864 at Brockton

APPROVED:

and is not entitled to bounty
Isaac P. Brown
Leapt O. Sharp
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers

116
1. *Grammer, Jesse D.*

Co *D*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7866581	26
2	7865291	27
3	7865327	28
4	7865427	29
5	7865523	30
6	96728677	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

John D. Stranier
Reg't, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

run

~~last~~ settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. Harris

42

Mo.

James B. ...
Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. ...
on Detach.

Book mark:

James B. ...

B

42

Mo.

James D. Cameron
Det., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as Surgeon*
in Port Hospital, Philadelphia,
since Dec'y 4" 1865.

Book mark:

(368)

J. L. Morris

42

Mo.

John S. Hammer
Sgt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

James D. Brammer
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(468)

J. L. Morris

(Signed)

42

Mo.

Jesse

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sept. 20, 1864*Where born *Marion Mo.*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 19*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Marion Mo.*For what period enlisted *four* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 20*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Marion Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *100*Company to which assigned *100*Remarks: *Discharged by Surgeon*** corrected by Spafford*

Book mark:

Hammer Jesse S
Pris, Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Brauner
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of three years and months of months
 Do Declare, that I am thirty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESS

GIVEN at Bucklin the 17th day of August, 1864

John D. Brauner

No. 20

John D. Brauner
 Volunteered at Bucklin
 the 17th day of Aug 1864
 By Capt B. Stark
9th Regiment of Co Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(to be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Curry, That I am the father of John D. Brauner thirty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESS

GIVEN AT
 The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STAYE

TOWN OF

Buckhorn

born in

Ma con il

aged 28 years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

day of August 1864.

to serve as ~~Private~~ ^{First} ~~in the~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~Army of the~~ ^{Army of the} ~~United States of America,~~ ^{United States of America,} for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{Six Months}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Bowman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Bucklin Brow

day of

August 1864

Sept 21 Brammer

Before

LB Hardin AP

CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

KLING STONE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James A. [unclear]* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Leslie O. Brown

Capt & Sharpe
 910
 Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
 H. H. H.

Department of *Geology* Laboratories.

Recruiting Office

1 6 0 N. 241

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isabel S. Brammer
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of three years and
 Do Declare, that I am thirteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESS:

GIVEN at

the

Bucklin the 17th day of August 1864

J. H. Stevens

S. Brammer

No. 20

Isabel S. Brammer

Volunteered at Bucklin

the 17th day of Aug 1864

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do know that I am the
 father of Isabel S. Brammer thirteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT the day of

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Jesse D. Boomer* born in *Masson Co*
in the State of *Masson* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jesse D. Boomer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *August* 1864

Before

Jesse D. Boomer
J. B. Harding

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
A. L. Gray

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jesse D. Boomer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

APPROVED:
Wm. C. A. A. P.
M. C. A. A. P.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Carroll Sharp
9th *Regiment of Cavalry* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

*Mustered into service of the United States for six months from date of
enlistment in Company (C) 42nd Regt Missouri Volunteers 20 day of
Sept 1864, at Masson Co and is not entitled to bounty*

117
Branson James T.

Co. *C*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7861966
2 7862081
3 7862193
4 7862283
5 7862384
6 7862485
7 32917660

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark: *

See also

James C. Branson
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *5* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 7th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 7th 186*5*.

Last paid to

March 7th, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *to pay for one in out*
and issued

Book mark :

B 42 Mo.

James T. Beanson

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

grey

; hair

light

Where born

Wayne Co. Ind

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 11

, 1864.

Where

Unionville

By whom

B. Sharp

; term

1

y'rs.

Remarks:

20th Smith

6

42

Mo.

James T. [unclear]

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears *for*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 4 1862*, 186*3*-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James T. Pearson

Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

James C. Wagon

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 186*x*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos C. Brown

Capt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 1*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James T. Brannon
Privt, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

Where born *Wagon, Indiana*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Unionville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Unionville, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cranston James J.

Pvt., Co. *C*, *42* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>7</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James S. Branson*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *eighteen* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Given at *Unionville, Wisconsin*, the *twenty* day of *August*, 1864.
David Corley James S. Branson
 mark

WITNES:

Discharged *186*
 Reg't of *9th*
 enlistment: last served in Company ()

4235 1000
 No. *42*
James S. Branson
 Volunteered at *Unionville*
August 11th 1864.
 By *Capt B. Stark*
9th Regiment of *Volunteers*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James S. Branson*, Do CERTIFY, That I am *eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Unionville, Wisconsin*, the *twenty* day of *August*, 1864.

WITNES:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A mustering is roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF —
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *James H. Branson* born in *Wayne County,*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*,
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Branson* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*
this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864
Before *Wm. H. Marshall*
Clerk of *Buttleson* County Court } *James H. Branson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Marshall
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *four* inches high

Capl & Granger
Peter Thompson
42nd
910
Recruit *Missouri* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER—
Asst. Surg.

the
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
11 day of *Sept* 1864, at *Unionville*

And is entitled to

for one year from date of enlistment

Spec. Circ. 1
Approved
Sept 11 1864
Regiment of
Volunteers on
Recruit
Asst. Surg.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. U. 1413340

James T. Branson,
(Name.)

Co. C, 42 Reg. Me. Inf.

To Med. Supt. Div. Feb. 20, 1914.

For statement.

No. Med. R. P.

Mil. statement from
Johnson
D. B.
7

V. R. R. Sect.:

Has there
more than one
Branson or similar
name in 42 Me. I.

Manning
J. S. F. S.

Statement furnished Feb. 21, 1914.

J. S. F. S.

2
Med. Sect.

None but Club.

Johnson.
D.D.

Med. statement made.
✓ 5 cards with.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James T. Brannon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the eleventh day of August 1864

Witness:

David H. H. H.
James T. Brannon

No. 7
James T. Brannon
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11 1864
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Received From Second Army

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. A. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in my case and be accompanied by the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and will accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and will also countersign either of them if given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, James I. Branson born in Wayne County
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James I. Branson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864, } James I. Branson
BEFORE George D. Marshall }
Clerk of Putnam County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
James I. Branson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high

Capt. George Thompson
4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
9th Calvary ENROLLING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at Unionville
Wayne County
Wm. H. Gray
James I. Branson
George D. Marshall

✓ 118
Breedlove James H.

Co L, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862586	26
2	7862678	27
3	7862772	28
4	7862866	29
5	7862956	30
6	7863031	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

James H. Goodlow,
Sgt., Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 11, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last issued *Jan. 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *114.31*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33.33*; due \$ *33.33*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Henderson
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John H. Bradley
J.H., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Copy

73

42

Mo.

James H. Friedman
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 200*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Campbell
afm

73

12

Mo.

James H. Brickhouse
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct, 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greenleaf

73

42

Mo.

James H. Breedlove
Prst, Co. *N*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 16, 1864

Where born *Martinsburg*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Sept. 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hudson, Mo., Jan. 1, 1865*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Reenlisted to 31st Mo. Inf.*

Bounty

Book mark:

Callaway

Rec'd for James A

Prvt, Co. *D*,

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Braddon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Wichita

the 11th day of September

Witness:

James H. Braddon

No. 11
James H. Braddon
Volunteered at Wichita
September 11th 1884
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1884

933³³ Paid for
Capt John Hamilton 3^d
at Arty M^o Office
St Louis Mo Nov 1884

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOT RECORDED
RECEIVED FROM
SEPTEMBER 11 1884

TOWN OF

McKane

массы

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waco, Tex
 this 11th day of Sept, 1864. } James H. Brecknor
 BEFORE J. L. Cross, Clerk of Court

Apt 1 m/42

POSITIVELY ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, Levi G. Goodson,
personally in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Capt. S. Gray -
9th - Regiment of Maine - Volunteers.

SEALING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of training the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4th
 _____ Regiment of ~~infantry~~ Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon Ga
 It is certified to Amos Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Breedlow desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 18 months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of September

Witness:

James H. Breedlow

42 7th Inf.
No. 11
James H. Breedlow
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 11th 1898
By Carl O. Shuck
9th Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of years of age; and I
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

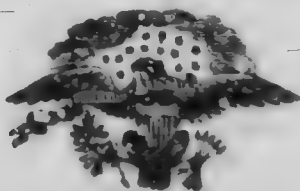
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, *James H. Breckin* born in *Marlin Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *Sept* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Breckin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo*
this *10th* day of *Sept* 186*4* *James H. Breckin*
Before *A. J. Gray, Capt. 4th Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Capt. 4th Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Breckin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5'*
feet *10"* tall, *175* lbs. high

Carl S. Sharp
1st Regt. of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Macon Mo*
Enlisted with no bounty

James H. Breckin
Co. H 10th Mo. Inf.
Enlisted with no bounty

119
Bridewell John E

Co LD, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Filer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7869593	25
2	7862666	27
3	7862835	28
4	7863083	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

173

42

Mo.

John E. Bridgwell
Super, Co. 10, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Marshallville, Tenn, Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *24 67* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at
 Clarksville Tenn, Nov
 21, 1864.*

Book mark :

(361)

Callaway
J. H.

42

Mo.

John C. Bridenbelle
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Fort*

Hoskins, Charleston, S.C.

Discharged Dec. 21/64.

Book mark:

(255)

Callaway
Agent

B

42

Mo.

John E. Bridenwell
Miss, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

(100)

Calderman
Copy

42

Mo.

John C. Brown
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Wagon M., Sept. 25, 1864

Where born *Green, Tenn.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 1, 1864*; 1864.

Where enlisted *Wagon M.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1, 1864*!

Where mustered in *Wagon M.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks: *Admitted to service
14 Dec. 1864*

Book mark:

Field

1st, Co. *119*

Reg't *110*

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Encl. 10

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Bridenwell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 06 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Macomb Mo.
the 17th day of Sept. 1864

Witness: D. G. Wainwright
John C. Bridenwell

No. 4
John C. Bridenwell
Volunteered at Macomb Mo.
Sept 17 1864.
By Capt. B. Sharp
1st Regiment of Can. V. S. M.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

33-33 Paid by
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Arty Mt Office
At St Louis Mo
22
1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of Veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or Adjutant General's Office may, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the above is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sept 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

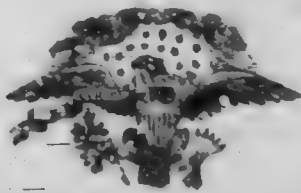
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWNS OF

Missouri

Macon



I, *John E. Bridwell* born in *Green Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *Sept.* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John E. Bridwell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo.*
this *17th* day of *Sept.* 1864 *John E. Bridwell*
BEFORE *A. J. Gray Capt 42nd Mo Inf Reg*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Capt 42nd Mo Inf Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John E. Bridwell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *1 1/2* inches high.

Wm. S. Gray
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
9th Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *Sept.* 1864, at *Missouri* *Mo.*
and is entitled to *100 Dollars* Bounty.

John E. Bridwell
Capt 42nd Mo Inf Reg

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

John E. Kilwell

1st Reg't of Me Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for last pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and family, as must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the word *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*;) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered* into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the settlements of Veterans or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John E. McDowell, a private of
Captain Wm. H. Smith Company (2) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17 day of September 1864, at Marion, Mo.
by Captain Smith, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 31st day of September, 1864, at
Marion, Mo., by Captain Smith; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of and died in general hospital at St. Louis
Missouri on the 21 day of December 1864 by reason of measles

The said John E. McDowell was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Smith U.S.A., to include the 31st day of September, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 50 75 dollars, since the 31st day of September 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 5 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, none dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: none

1 month at St. Louis \$ 3 00 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 31st day of September, 1864.

He is indebted to none **SETTLED**, none dollars.

He is indebted to none **LAUNDRY**, none dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Missouri, this 21st day
of January 1865.

Wm. H. Smith
Captain

Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. Such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, no copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
John E. Bridgwell

Late of *Company D*

42d Reg't of Mo Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Clarksville Tenn
on the 21st day of December 1864.

Inventory of the effects of John E. Bridwell late
 a Musician of Captain David G. Maize Company D of
 the 42d Regiment of Missouri infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Musician at Macon City in the State of Missouri on
 the 17th day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Musician on the 20th day of September 1864, at Macon Mo
 in Company D, 42d Regiment of Mo infantry Volunteers, to serve one
 year one; he was born in Green County in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in USA General Hospital at
Clarksville Tennessee on the 21st day of December 1864, by
 reason of Malaria

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	1
Caps.....	2	Pairs flannel drawers.....		Canter.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1	Watch.....	1
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money.....	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$22.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Musician
John E. Bridwell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of David G. Maize at USA General Hospital Clark
ville Tennessee to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION Tullahoma Tennessee

DATE: January 10th 1865

David G. Maize
Captain

Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Bridenwell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macore Mo.
the 17th day of Sept. 1864
Witness: John E. Bridenwell

D. G. Mearns

42 mo inf.
No. 4
John E. Bridenwell
Volunteered at Macore Mo
Sept 17 1864
By Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

W. H. Davis.

Наша

I, John E. Bradwell born in Greenfield
in the State of Connecticut aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John E. Bradwell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macau Mo
this 17th day of Sept 1864 } John E. Bridwell
BEFORE J. J. Gray a Justice of the Peace in and for said Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John E. Briddle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6-
feet 7 inches high.

Capt & Chap
9th Regiment of Mass. Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OF

LOG No 74 A 761

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Minnesota Infantry Volunteers, on the 30 day of September, 1864 at Macon, Mo
and is entitled one hundred and fifty dollars bounty.

J Bly

Dear Sir,

I am very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J Bly

Hospital Number 1066. 25

Name John Bridenell

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Co. 2 Regiment 42 Mo Regt

When admitted November 15. 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Diagnosis: bilious~~
~~R G Nov 26~~

On what occasion admitted Hospital,

Place Hynton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

+ 120
Bridwell Joseph C.

Co E, **42** Missouri Inf

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863118	28
2	7863195	29
3	7863282	30
4	7863373	31
5	7863459	32
6	7863537	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Joseph L. Bridgell
Inser, Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1865.

Last paid to New York, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25 22 1/2

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 1/2 100; due \$ 25 1/2 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Free

42

Mo.

Joseph B. Hendricks

Merri, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Merri*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph C. Bridgwell

Missouri, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Missouri
Approved

B

42

Mo.

Joseph C. Bridwell

Wagon, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Subscript to Vol 3, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wiley

Copyright

Joseph C. Bridwell
 Capt., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Mass., Mo., Sept 29, 1864

Where born Green River

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 186 1

Where enlisted Greencastle Ind

For what period enlisted.....years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864

Where mustered in Macau Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *See above with letter C*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

Willems J. Dijkman

St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. W. H. Miller
Reg't 21st

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Ent pp

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Religion

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Company

Regiment

2nd

Inf

When admitted

100

23rd

1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Duty Dec 13

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital.

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[NEED NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

42 Mr. Inf.
No. 8
Wm. A. B. B. B.
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18__.
By Wm. A. B. B. B.
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

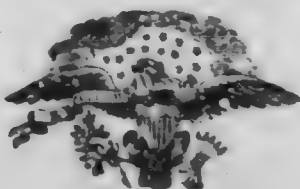
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greenwich

I, Joseph C. Brimmer born in Quincy
in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph C. Brimmer
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them **Honestly** and **faithfully** against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenwich
this 11th day of August 1864
BEFORE D. E. Wilson Jr.

Joseph C. Brimmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph C. Brimmer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high

Wm. J. Gray
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment, in Company D Co
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Greenwich
and is entitled to five bounty
Wm. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon
Wm. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon
Wm. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

No. 1

Volunteered at
 11th 18 ,
By
 Regiment of
421st
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 18
033rd Ad Bn 4th Regt
Infantry
1st Div
10th Corps

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Granville

I, Joseph C. Bridwell born in France
in the State of Indiana aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as ~~he~~, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph C. Bridwell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macaca, Ind.
this 11th day of August 1864. } Joseph C. Bridwell
Before D. L. Wilson }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph C. Bridwell,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, well marked, fair complexion, is five
feet 4.5 inches high.

Capt. D. Sharp
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one year years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864 at Macaca, Ind.
and is entitled to \$100 Bounty

San Francisco
Capt. D. Sharp
9th Regt. Ind. Inf.

121

Bridwell, Joseph C.

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Bridwell, Joseph C.	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

122
Brisindine, Richard H

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Brisintine, Richard H
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

123
+ *Prisintine* Richard

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7862583
2 7862679
3 7862770
4 7862864
5 7862954
6 7863029
7 32919773

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Richard H. Brisindine

, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

hazel

; hair

dark

Where born

Rockingham Co., N.C.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 12, 1864

Where

Hartford Mo.

By whom

Capt. Sharp

; term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

44

42

Mo.

Richard H. B. in service
Pay, Co. *1st*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington, Tenn. June 25 1865!

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1865!*

Last paid to *Oct 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *2 1/2* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100; due \$ *33* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

42

Mo.

William H. Swint

Book, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Carroll

42

Mo.

William H. [unclear]

Y, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

K. H. Brisantines,
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 2010*, 186*14*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(145)

allotted

Copy

42

42

Mo.

Richard H. Burdick
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
asst

B

42

Mo.

Richard A. Brimfield,
 Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Marion, Mo., Sept. 16, 1864

Where born Roxburyham, N. C.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmers

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864

Where enlisted Marion, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 16, 1864

Where mustered in Marion, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S. H. G. Co. 1000

Company to which assigned 10

Remarks: Reimbursement to \$100.00

Marion, Mo.

Book mark:

Prison Line Richard H.

Pr., Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard W. Thompson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wash D C
the 11 day of March

Witness:

Richard W. Thompson

422nd Inf.

No. 4

Richard W. Thompson

Volunteered at Washington D C

11 March 1898

By Capt O. Sharp

9th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard W. Thompson, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 11 of March; that the
said Richard W. Thompson is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Washington D C
the 11 day of March

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c.; in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186____
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is
feet _____ inches high

[Signature]
Capt. O. Grump
9th Regiment of *[Signature]* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for _____ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 and is entitled to the bounty of _____
 11th Regiment of _____
 1864
[Signature]
 10th
[Signature]
 11th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard H. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.
the 11th day of April

Witness:

Richard H. Hamilton

No. 37

Richard H. Hamilton

Volunteered at Richmond, Va.

April 11 1861

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1861

\$33.03 to be paid by
Capt John Hamilton &
W. H. M. Officer
Proclama No 1022/84

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or agent of the United States before either of these officers to the disbursing officer.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these officers to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Richard H. Sigbee born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 42 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard H. Sigbee do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton
this 11th day of October 1864.
BEFORE Richard H. Sigbee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Richard H. Sigbee
42 years
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard H. Sigbee,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 8 inches high

Wm. H. Sharp
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ending the 11th day of October 1864, at Northampton in Company A
of the 9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of October 1864, at Northampton
Richard H. Sigbee
42 years
Farmer

124
✓ Broiles Martin

Co. E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863117	25
2	7863205	27
3	7863293	28
4	7863384	29
5	7863468	30
6	7863546	31
7	32919876	32
8	36728682	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

Marling B. Miller

Bt. Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washburne, June 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *22 2/3* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *33 1/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Q

42

Mo.

Martin Broiles
Sgt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. On duty
at Fort Brown
since May 30 65.

Book mark:

(546)

Whiney

Captain

42

Mo.

Martin Broder

Regt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Walter Smith

1st, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

42

Mo.

William Scott

Plt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000000*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Martin J. Groves

Pvt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Marion B. Biles**Co.*, Co. *42*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated*March 20, Sept 29, 1864*Where born *Johnson, Iowa*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 11*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Keosauqua*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 29*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Johnson, Iowa*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Where credited *Johnson, Iowa*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Martin Broiles

, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Appanoose Co., Iowa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1864.

Where Greencastle, Ind.

By whom Capt. Sharp ; term One y'rs.

Remarks:

Boroman

Orville Martin

Priv, Co. E, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Jones, ^{dealing} ~~to~~ VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ^{months} ~~years~~ and 11 ^{months} ~~years~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years ~~years~~ ^{months} ~~years~~.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of April 1891.

Witness:

No. 0
William D. Jones
 Volunteered at St. Louis
April 11 1891
 By Wm. D. Jones
1st Regiment of Infantry
42nd
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 18
Sept 6 1892
Mr. D. Jones
St. Louis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William D. Jones, Do certify, That I am 11 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of April 1891.

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving of the receipt given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan Genesee

I, Martin Beebe born in Michigan
in the State of Michigan aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this August 11th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Beebe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Michigan
this 11th day of August 1864.
Before J. E. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin Beebe,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief he is of 18 years of age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
feet 22 inches high

W. H. H. H.
7th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
5th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept, 1864, at Michigan.
 And is entitled to \$100 bounty.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, one year

GIVEN at St. Louis the 11 day of March

Witness:

42 Mo Aug.

No. 6

John B. Smith
Volunteered at St. Louis
Aug 11 1898
By Capt. J. M. Smith
1st Regiment of Infantry

 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Martin Proider born in Weymouth,

in the State of Iowa aged 15 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 11th day of August 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Proider do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mason Mo

this 11th day of August 1864.

BEFORE E. E. Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sufficient age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, in pink feet 14 inches high

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 42nd Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864, at Weymouth Ind

E. E. Miller Secy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Wm. S. Rank 7th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

125
Brooks Albert G

Co D-C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860604	26
2	7865227	27
3	7865325	28
4	7865425	29
5	7862387	30
6	7862541	31
7	7860800	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

C

42

Mo.

Robert G. Brooks

Prvt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison, Mo.

May 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *2 cr. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *186*; drawn *money* \$ *43*^{*50*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. C*

from Co. F, 42nd Mo. Inf.

at Madison, Mo.

at 42nd Mo. Inf. Camp.

Mar. 28, 65. Over

Book mark:

APR 20

7860800

1891

Must. out to date
from Mar 10. 25, on
reason of expiration
of term of service.

B.

42

Mo.

Albert S. Jacobs
Capt. Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, 1867, 1867.

Muster-out to date 1867.

Last paid to *Oct.* 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at*

San Diego, 12. 23. By order
of the Surgeon

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

Wm. E. Barker

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. by special order dated 1st April 1865.*

Book mark:

11

42

Mo.

Robert W. Brooks
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. Robris
(Signed)

B

42

Mo.

Albert G. Becker
Pvt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

42

Mo.

Enlistment of Brooks
Put, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 1st of*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

....., 186.....

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186.....

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186.....

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

Brooks Albert G.
Pvt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert G. Brooks, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 14 day of September

Witness:

William

42 Mo. Inf.
No. 2
Albert G. Brooks
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
14 September 1814.
By Capt B. Sharpe
9th Regiment of Col. McGraw

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Alfred G. Backs

born in

in the State of Ill. aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 day of Oct 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred G. Backs do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at East Moline, Ill.

this 21 day of Oct 1864

BEFORE John J. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Thompson
John J. Thompson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred G. Backs, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

John J. Thompson
John J. Thompson
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 42 Regiment of Ill. Volunteers, on the 21 day of Oct, 1864, at Moline, Ill.

Alfred G. Backs

John J. Thompson
John J. Thompson

136
Brookes James
 Co *E*, 42 Missouri Inf.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863116	26
2	7863201	27
3	7863289	28
4	7863380	29
5	7863464	30
6	7863542	31
7	7860747	32
8	298-A-1879	33
9	Bpr-535-1809	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 298 a (EB) 79th Bpr-
 535-69

See also

B 42 Mo.
James Brooks.
Co E. 42 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Bpr 535. 1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 31. 1870

"Mustered out of service
on Incl. M.O. roll".

H. Borbeck
Copyist.

B. 1 - 2 - 11

James D. Hook,
Co. C, 22 Reg't Me. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 208 - 11 - 0
with 208 - 11 - 0

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 14, 1879.

See Morning Report for Jan 14
1879 shows time absent sick
in book. Since Jan 2. 1879.
Nature of sickness and name
of hospital not stated.

Thurman

Mo.

James Brooks
Det. Co. E 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 29, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 1, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{settled} ~~what~~ 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 66 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
transportation \$ 7.50
due him only such family
as may have arrived
at the date of his muster
(over)

Book mark:

APR 20

7860747

1891

out. Mustered out in
accordance with
circular from Surgeon
Gen. Office dated May
65. To take effect
June 29, 1865.

John W. Smith
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 24, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *2/3*, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *2 2/3* 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *5 1/2* 100 ; due \$ *2 1/2* 100

Remarks: *received and paid*

for clothing

from 1864

Book mark: *for clothing*

from 1864

APR 20

7863542

1891

Mr. out wall side
Apr. 1891 - 69
Dec. 298 11 - 19

42

Mo.

James M. Smith

Smith, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick on*
leave for 10 days
and returned
11th of April 1862
and received pay
for 10 days

Book mark: *1*

42

Mo.

*James M. Cook**Plt*, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
hospital at Leavenworth
and sent to Quarters*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Brock,

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James D. Franks

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Brooks
Det. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Dec 129, 186*4*.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Greensboro Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 129*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Dec 129*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *From 2d Battalion*

Company to which assigned *72nd Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 228. 1. 24*

Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Brock, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term 3 years.

GIVEN at 1111
the 11 day of August, 1861

Witness:

No. 5
James Brock
Volunteered at San Francisco
August 11 1861,
By Chas. A. Smith
1st Regiment of California
42nd
enlistment; last served in Company (1)
Reg't of 1st

Discharged 18
333 33 Ad. Repaid By Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt Arty
1st Division St Louis Mo
Nov 22 - 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Brock, Do certify, That I am 18 years of age; and I
the 11 day of August, 1861, that the
said James Brock is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at 1111
the 11 day of August, 1861

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, and when they are given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Brown born in Massachusetts
 in the State of Massachusetts aged 27 years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this 11th day of August 1864
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Brown do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Brown
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high

Mustered into the Service of the United States, for 3 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of the 42nd Regiment of Colored Troops Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864 at Massachusetts And is entitled to \$100 Bounty

EXAMINING SERGEON

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Banks, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years at 5

GIVEN at 11
the 11 day of 11

Witness:

42 No. 1
No. 1
William Banks
Volunteered at 11
11 18 11
By 11
11 Regiment of 11
11 enlistment; last served in Company (11)
11 Reg't of 11
Discharged 11 18 11

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, 11, Do CERTIFY, That I am 11 years of age; and I
the 11 of 11 that the
said 11 is 11 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at 11
the 11 day of 11

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 11)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Smith born in

in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of Sept 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Smith

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Green River

this 29th day of Sept 1864.

Before L. E. H. Smith James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. E. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5' 6" feet 7 inches high

Capt. J. H. Smith
19th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 19th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept, 1864 at Green River.

Accepted for service

James H. Smith
Co. E, 19th Regt.

Hospital Number

Ward 22
Bed 30

Name James Brooks

Age 36 Civility Ky

Married or Single Married

Residence Lucigan Co Mo

Post Office address of } Mary Brooks
wife or nearest relative. } Kildville sub conc.

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 42 Mo

When admitted January 10 1865

From what source Re 13 Kildville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gum Shot blown at
left hand & near the
the elbow

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion wounded Jeffersonville Ind

Date 20th Dec 1864

Nature of missile or weapon, Remington

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESERVED AND DATE.

Handwritten signature and date
1884

127

✓ Brooks Robert

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863115	25
2	7863202	27
3	7863290	28
4	7863381	29
5	7863465	30
6	7863543	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16	/	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

42

Mo.

Robert S. Smith

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marquette Tenn June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *3 11/2* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay*
\$5.48 for transportation

Book mark :

Wm. Smith

42

Mo.

Robert D. Root

Pl. X, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Monthly*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Paul ...

..., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

13

42

Mo.

Robert Brooks

1st, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Robert H. Hays

Robert H. Hays, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Robert Brooke

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo; Sept 29 1864.

Where born *Adams Ill.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Greenville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *John J. Sullivan Co*

Adams Mo
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

Brooks Robert

Co. E

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

in pt

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert Brooks*

do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~24~~ ¹² YEARS, ^{beginning} Do Declare, that I am *20 years* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~24~~ ¹² years.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis, Mo.* the *10th* day of *August* 1864

WITNESSES,

Wm. H. Price *Robert Brooks*

No. *4*

Robert Brooks

Volunteered at *Greenville, Mo.* *10th* *1864*

By *Capt. Sharpe*

1st *Regiment of Cavalry*

42nd

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

833 1st Regt of Cavalry by Capt John Hamilton 13th Aug 64
Not an officer of the 1st Regt
Nov 22 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Robert Brooks* of *St. Louis, Mo.* do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *12* YEARS.

WITNESSES

GIVEN AT *St. Louis* Mo. the *10th* day of *August* 1864

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Greenfield

I, *Robert Brooks*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eleventh*

born in *Adams Co*
aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 186*4*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Brooks* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macomb Mo*
this *11th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*
Before *A. E. Milbank, P.*

Robert Brooks
North

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Brooks*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Black*
eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers

*Inducted into the service of the United States for one year in
during the war from date of enlistment in Company E, 4th Regiment of the
Volunteers on the 29 day of September 1864, at
Macomb Mo*

Don Sharp
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Brooks
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of 3 ~~YEARS~~ ^{YEARS} ^{desiring}
 Do Declare, that I am Twenty years and 0 months of
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States nor ever on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

WITNESS:

Given at Worcester the 11th day of August 1864
John Jones
Robert Brooks

No. 4

Robert Brooks
 Volunteered at Worcester on
August 11th 1864.

By Wm. Jones
1st Regiment of Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Brooks
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of 3 YEARS.

WITNESS:

(GIVEN AT
 The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Greencastle

I, *Robert Brooks*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *4th*

born in *Indiana*
aged *Twenty* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864.

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ *One* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Brooks* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waconia*

this

day of

Aug 1864

Before

D. E. McLean

Robert Brooks
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Gray
A. D. Gray

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has
eyes, *Blue* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
O. Sharp

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Must be in the service of the United States for one year or during the war from
date of enlistment in Company B, 49th Regiment - then discontinue on the 25 day
of September 1864 at 11:00 AM*

See Sharp
See Sharp

128
Brooks William

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863616	2
2	7863712	3
3	7863810	4
4	7863903	5
5	7863992	6
6	7864074	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

William Brooks
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 28., 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28., 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 11⁴² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33¹/₃ 100; due \$ 33¹/₃ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William Brooks

Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William Brooks
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William M. Mc

Co. F, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William Brooks

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Maher

B

42

Mo.

William Brooks
Pri^r, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Ohio*

Age *27* y^{rs}; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Lincoln*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12,* 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Creek*
Lin. Co. 8th Ariz. Inf. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

Brooks William

Priv. Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Brooks ^{desiring} one year ^{months}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and 37 months
 Do Declare, That I am 37 years and 37 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Ga
 the 3 day of Sept 1864

William Brooks

Witness: Robert Fulton

No. 3

William Brooks
 Volunteered at Macon City Ga
Sept. 20 1864
 By H. Glover
42 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

*No signature of officer
 swearing recruit
 added by Capt
 John Hammett
 10th of St Louis Mo
 Nov 22 1864*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 ; that the _____
 years of age; and I _____
 is _____
 the _____
 Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to His volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A G O No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made by the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must, in all cases, be either of the United States Army or the disbursing officer.
 NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, the recruiting officer must, in all cases, be either of the United States Army or the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Leicester



I, William Brooks born in Peppersow 60
in the State of Ohio aged 37 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of Sept. 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Brooks do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mason City Mo
this 30 day of Sept. 1864 William Brooks
BEFORE Geo W. Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Brooks
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 7 inches high

Capt B. Gray
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
9th Cal. RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 18 day of Sept. 1864, at Mason City Mo
and is entitled to 300 bounty

Geo W. Moore
Examining Surgeon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments not having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Brooks ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
to be declared, That I am 37 years and one year ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Mo
the 2nd day of September 1864

Witness:

John P. Culbert
William Brooks

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

42 Mo Inf
No. 3
William Brooks
Volunteered at Macon City
the 2nd day of September 1864.
By John P. Culbert
42nd Regiment of Infantry
9th Cal

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Linn

I, William Brooks born in Jefferson City
in the State of Ohio aged 34 years,

and by occupation a Guarner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Brooks do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 3rd day of Sept, 1864, William Brooks
BEFORE John A. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Brooks
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

Capt. Sharp W. Shook

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

42nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
9th Can men
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
42nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 18 day of Sept, 1864, at Madison
and Co. Enlistment & 6th Co. 42nd Regt.

6th Co. 42nd Regt.

John A. Smith
Examining Surgeon

129
Brower David

Co G, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 4160	■
2	786 4258	■
3	786 4347	■
4	786 4439	■
5	786 4532	■
6	786 4620	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark

See also

David C. [unclear]

Co. [unclear], 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Howen

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** corrected by Safford &*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Private
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

63
42

Mo.

James

47, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Attachment to Co. G*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

David C. Hunter
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 29, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 1st Reg't

Book mark: _____

Brown David.

Priv, Co. *F*, **42** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leavie Brown, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Leavenworth, Kan. the 23 day of Sept.

Witness:

David Brown

Leavie Brown
Volunteered at Leavenworth
Aug 8 1864
By Capt B. Shaw
9th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

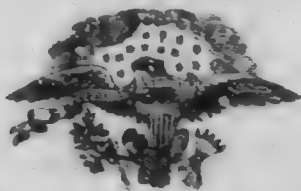
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



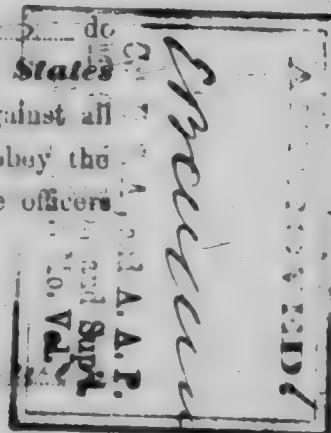
TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Alfred Brown born in Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of Aug 1861
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Alfred Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 29th day of Aug 1861
Before W. H. R. R. R.



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. R. R. R.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 1 inches high.

Capt. J. Sharp
10th Regt. of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or until the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment 10th
Volunteers, on the 29th day of Aug 1861, at St. Louis

Alfred Brown
10th Regt. Vol. Inf.
St. Louis

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Brewer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 21st day of Aug. 1864.

Witness: David Brewer

No. 7

David Brewer
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Aug 6 1864.
By Capt. Hamilton
Regiment of Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Received from
Capt. Hamilton 3rd Inf.
St. Louis Mo
Nov 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

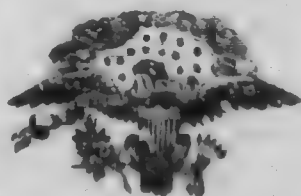
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Harice Brewer born in Harmon
in the State of Missouri —aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Aug 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harice Brewer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harmon } David Brewer
this 1st day of Sept 1864 }
BEFORE J. H. Roberts }
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 1 inches high

Leath

1st Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of drilling the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 29 day of September, 1864 at Harmon

Wm. H. Roberts
Notary Public

Wm. H. Roberts

130
Brown John A.

Co *D*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865128	25
2	7865223	27
3	7865321	28
4	7865421	29
5	7865518	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

675

42

Mo.

John J. Brown

Reg't, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

none

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*^{*30*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. Morris

B

42

Mo.

William J. Brown
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Brown*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John I. Brown

Det, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as Surgeon*
in Hospital at Fort Davidson,
Ark.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John A. Brown
Det

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

B

42

Mo.

John C. Brown
Private, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Macon, Kentucky*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Macon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon, Mo. Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Dis. Mo. Recruit
but not entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

Brown John A

Priv. Co. I

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 13 day of February, 1898.

Witness:

John J. Smith

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Capt O. J. Hunt
Regiment of Car. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 23 of February, 1898, that the
said John J. Smith is 23 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 13 day of February, 1898.

Witness:

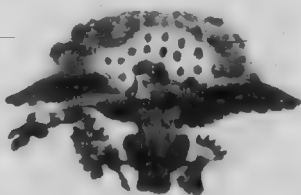
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Musconset Neck

I, James M. Gray born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 3 years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of October 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Gray do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Musconset Neck
this 11th day of October 1861
Before James M. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Gray,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 6 eyes, 100 hair, 1 complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

James M. Gray
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1861, at Musconset Neck
James M. Gray

RECORDED
103 West of Union

James M. Gray
9th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers

"D"

131
Brown Thomas W.

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7866662	26
2	7863207	27
3	7863294	28
4	7863385	29
5	7863469	30
6	7863547	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

10

42

Mo.

Thomas H. Brown

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1880 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William J. Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

....., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Y. /, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JB

42

Mo.

Thomas M. Brown

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas H. Brown

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 21, 1864

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *March 21, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *See page 20 of 21*

See page 20 of 21

Book mark:

Brown Thomas W.

Pvt., Co. *E*, *42* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W. Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Mo.
the 15 day of October 1864

Witness:

Thomas W. Brown
John Hamilton

No. 2

Thomas W. Brown

Volunteered at Macon, Mo.
October 15th 1864.

By _____

Regiment of _____

42nd

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

\$33 & 30¢ Repaid by Capt.
John Hamilton & self as to
the officer's share of
Nov 22 d 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

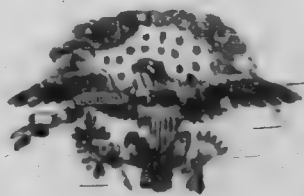
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Warren

I, Thomas W. Brown born in Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of October 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas W. Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warren Mo this 15th day of Oct 1864 Thomas W. Brown Before J. L. Gray (Judge of Probate)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas W. Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 6 inches high.

Capt O. Sharp
1st Regiment of Co. Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
1st Regt Missouri Volunteers, on the 15th day of Oct 1864, at Warren Mo
and is entitled to \$100 Bounty
Recd at Co. 1st Regt
1st Regt of Co. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Brown desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Ga
the 13th day of October 1864

Witness:

Wm H. Jones

Thomas H. Brown

42 7mo 2nd

Nb. 2

Thomas H. Brown

Volunteered at macon Ga

October 13th 1864

By Capt Ben Jones

9th Regiment of Con. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A. G. O. No. 74 N.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

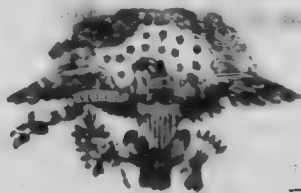
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, Thomas H. Brown born in Randolph Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H. Brown, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 15th day of Oct 1864 } Thomas H. Brown
Before James H. Brown John H. Brown John H. Brown
John H. Brown John H. Brown John H. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Brown
John H. Brown
John H. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas H. Brown,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is six
feet 6 inches high—

John H. Brown
John H. Brown
John H. Brown
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B,
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of Oct, 1864, at Macon
Missouri entitled to \$100 bounty.

Approved

John H. Brown
John H. Brown
John H. Brown

132
Brown Wiley
Co *D*, 42 Missouri Inf.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7862584	2
2	7862680	3
3	7862771	4
4	7862865	5
5	7862955	6
6	7863030	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

43

42

Mo.

Wm. W. W. W.
No. *1*, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, June 23, 186*5* *R.A.*

Muster-out to date

June 25, 186*5* *R.A.*

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*5* *R.A.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *100* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *33.33* *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Callaway

42

Mo.

Wiley Thompson
Reg't, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wiley Thompson
Reg't

. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 17-17-1001, 186 U.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

73

42

Mo.

Wiley Brown.

Private

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

93

42

Mo.

Wiley Brown,
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Inductment to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Ballou

Copy

Wiley Brown
Priv, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 16, 1864

Where born *Wayne, Ky.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 19, 1864*

Where enlisted *Katford, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Highland, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Discharged, entitled to \$100.00*

W. L. T. J.

Book mark:

Callaway

Colonel

Prow & Wiley

Priv, Co. *S*,

42

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

42nd Inf.
No. 7
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18____
By Capt. E. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

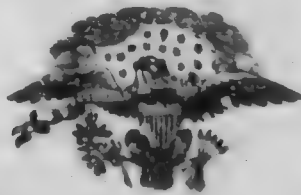
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186____
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186____
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, _____
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

Examining Surgeon

Examining Surgeon

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186____ at _____

It is ordered that the bounty be paid to the volunteer.

Wm. L. Smith

Wm. L. Smith
Recd. Co. 1st Regt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 1
Wiley Brown
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 11th 18__
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__
983²³ At St. Louis by Capt
John Hamilton & Co. Inty
Mr & Officer St. Louis Mo
Nov 22 1884

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from _____
September 22 1884
Adjutant General's Office

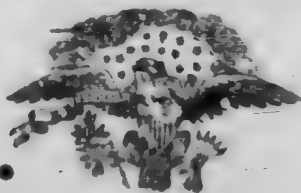
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

Newport



I, Wm. Brown born in Spain Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newport
this 12 day of August 1864.
BEFORE Wm. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm. Brown,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Newport.
Wm. Brown

Wm. Brown
Wm. Brown

/33

Broyels, William M.
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Broyels	27	William M.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 134
Broyles William M.

Co. *G*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864167	25
2	7864263	27
3	7864353	28
4	7864444	29
5	7864537	30
6	7864625	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William H. Brown
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *66* ^{*50*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*00*} 100; due \$ *66* ^{*50*} 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

William A. Brown
Sgt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Brown

42

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *James M. Smith*

42

Mo.

William H. Boyles

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William A. Benge
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment of Benge*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

William H. Gaylor
Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Union Mo Sept 29, 1864.

Where born *Union Mo*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Union Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Union Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Mo Sept 29*

Company to which assigned *42*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
to 100 *Bounty*

Book mark: _____

Wm H Gaylor
(3044) Copyed.

Broyles Jm M

Co. 42 Reg't Mo Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. W. M. Broyles

do solemnly swear as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, to Declare, That I am Seventeen years and — months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macoon City, Missouri
the 2nd day of September 1864

Witness:

S. G. Laine

William M. Broyles
mark

No. 14

William M. Broyles
Volunteered at Macoon, Mo.
on Sept 2 1864,
By Capt. B. Sharp
Regiment of Co. M. 1st Regt.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged — 18—

\$33.33 Not paid by,
Capt. John Hamilton 3rd Regt.
(1st Mo. R. Officer St. Louis Mo)
22nd 1864

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1892

— CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Rees B. Broyles

do hereby declare

that William M. Broyles

is Seventeen years of age

and I hereby declare my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year

GIVEN at Macoon City, Missouri
the 2nd day of September 1864

Witness:

S. G. Laine

W. W. M. Broyles

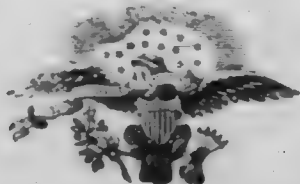
400 No 7476

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon City

I, William M. Broyles born in Macon County
in the State of Missouri, aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of September, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Broyles, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this 7th day of September, 1864.

William M. Broyles
make

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm. M. Broyles
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. His eyes, Blue, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet three inches high.

Leamon G. Smith
10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years from date of enlistment, to wit: September 7th, 1864.
Regiment of 10th Volunteers, on the 29th day of September, 1864 at Macon City.
Wm. M. Broyles
Private

Gray, William M.
Inf. Co. 4, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT

William Lloyd

I, VOLUNTARILY as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three months

To Declare, That I am about three years and one month

of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Provincetown
the 7^m day of September 1864

Wine:

14. Lined — William + 13 boys — marks

42 Mo. Inf
No. 14
William M. Bradley
Witnessed at Macomb, Mich.
Sept 2, 1864
By George S. Harper
1st Regiment of Cavalry
Discharged _____, 1864

William M. Boyler
Volunteered at Macomb Ill
Sept 2, 1862
By Capt. R. L. Sharp
1st Regiment of Ar. Inf.

Witnessed at Macomb, Ill

18

By George H. Sharpe

Regiment of Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

1. Dec. 13. 1879

the Father of William M. Broyles, and the
son of William M. Broyles, who entered the army of the United
States for the period of ^{three} years.

MADE AT MACON, CALIFORNIA
THE 2ND DAY OF DECEMBER 1846

355

1.5. Sam. Ray B. B. P. 1.5.

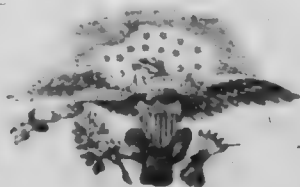
[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Monroe City

I, *William M. Broyles*, born in *Monroe County* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *seventeen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *seventh* day of *September*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Broyles*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *7th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Before me

William M. Broyles
Solemnly sworn

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William M. Broyles* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Wm. M. Broyles
1st Regiment of *Co. 1st* Missouri
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years*, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 1st *Missouri* Infantry, on the *29th* day of *Sept*, 1864.

Special

Wm. M. Broyles
Co. 1st
Missouri

135
1 Bruce George W.

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860894	26
2	7861243	27
3	7861381	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

42

Mo.

George W. Bruce

Pl

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Never paid 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds Oct.
12/64 Lincoln Co., Mo.

Book mark:

B 42 Mo.

George W. Bruce.

Pl Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by Guerril-
las in Linn Co. Mo. Oct.
12/64 while in detached
service.

Book mark:

*George W. Bruce**Pl*, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated*Macon, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.*Where born *Lawrence O.*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1864.Where enlisted *Brookfield, Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Light*; height *8 ft. 11 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 10*, 1864.Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Jackson Linn Co. Reigbt Mo.*Company to which assigned *A.*Remarks: *Recommenced to**One Hundred dollars**Bounty.*

Book mark:

Price Geo. W

Bar, Co. *of*

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. Cl
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

1st Reg't of 1st Div.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Oct 12 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and enclosed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should state a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, &c. in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. These should be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is required. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The report of the Company Commander on the muster roll, and the Soldier's account may be settled upon the Company's muster rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay on discharge, or may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may be collected from the list final statements from the list that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General's Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of property, such as horses, equipments, and other necessaries charges, should be entered on the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid, where not paid by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due to a Soldier for arrears of pay must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is required, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, where the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if having one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a veteran (or has been) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Arrears of Pay (PAID) by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d ADDITION

COMPARED WITH
AND C-CHECKED 8-
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that George H. Brown, a Private of
Captain W. H. Brown Company (1st) of the 4th Regiment of Ill.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ill., born in Ill., State
of Ill., aged 22 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Sept., 1861, at Ill.
by W. H. Brown, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of Sept., 1861, at
Ill., by W. H. Brown; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of being in the service of the United States

The said George H. Brown was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Brown to include the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 1st day of Sept.,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Ill., or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Ill.

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
Ill.; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of Sept., 1861.

He is indebted to W. H. Brown, **QUARTERMASTER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to W. H. Brown, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ill., this 1st day
of Sept., 1861.

W. H. Brown
Capt.

Commanding Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Bruce ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am seventy-four years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

GIVEN at Woodfield Farm near Winchester the 22 day of August 1864
Witness:
George W. Bruce

No. 6
42 mo. - Inf.
Volunteered at _____
By Capt J. Shash 18
9th Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriBrookfield

I, George W Bruce born in Lawrence, Mo.
 in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this twenty second day of August 1864
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Bruce do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
 this 20th day of August 1864 } George W Bruce
 BEFORE E. I. Carter P.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Graham
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Bruce
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment
 service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5' 2"
 feet Eleven inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the War, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42 Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 16 day of September, 1864 at Marion, Mo.
and entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

George W Bruce
Farmer
Brookfield, Mo.
August 20, 1864

136
✓ Bruce Michael R

Co G-D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864157	25
2	7864240	27
3	7864330	28
4	7860492	29
5	7864512	30
6	7862845	31
7	7862935	32
8	7864694	33
9	7863013	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William K. Bruce
Sgt., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1865 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 2, 1865*

Last paid to *never paid*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *This officer has been*

appointed to be

regimental adjutant

and is hereby

discharged from service

with the 42nd Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

John H. Thompson
Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Michoud, La., June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *400* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
 in Co. 1st, 42 Reg't, Michoud,
 La., June 18, 1865. Transferred
 Command of Co. 1st, 42 Reg't, Michoud,
 La., June 18, 1865. Transferred.*

Book mark: _____

Thompson

42

Mo.

Michael W. Bruce,
1864, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Callaway

113

42

Mo.

Michael R. Brown

1st Lieut, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted & com-*
menced from 1st Lieut
Co. E to 1st Lieut Co. D, 112.
Mo. Def. Vol. to 2nd Reg't
Mo. Def. Vol. 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Book mark:

(866)

Ballew

Copy

42

Mo.

William C. ...

..., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Committed to ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...*

Book mark:

B

42"

Mo.

Michael R. Bruce

1st Lint, Co. 40, 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb. 31, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 15, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 15, 1865.

Where

Tullahoma Tenn.

Period

1 years.

Remarks:

Mustered in to date from
Jan. 15, 1865. Discharged as
1st Lint Co. 5 to date from Jan. 15,
1865. to accept of 1st Lt. as 1st Lt.
Co. 2 to fill original vacancy
on Mt. P. Rolls for Feb. 25, 1865.

Book mark:

Washington

APR 20

7860492

1891

This officer is mustered, in
accordance with Cir. No. 1.
on musty. service Mar Sept.
A.G.O 1864.

Strength of Co. Jan. 15/65
as shown by Regt records
81 Enlisted men

42 Mo.

William H. ...
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. ...

42

Mo.

William L. Bruce

1st Lt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Bruce

123

42

Mo.

William M. Smith
Capt., Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 20th, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Feb 7th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*, height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Feb 20th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks *Enlisted*

to 1st Co. 42nd Reg't

Book mark : _____

42^d Mo. Inf.

Bruce Michael

Pr. Co. G

42

~~48~~

Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Michael R Bruce ^{After} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year

GIVEN at Grand Rapids Mich
on 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness: W R Bruce

No. 4

Michael R Bruce
Volunteered at Grand Rapids

Aug 1864 1864

By Capt R D Shatt

9th Regiment of Cal Rifles

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 1 1864

\$3.00 Ad \$30 pd by
Capt John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Mr N. Officer St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Michael R Bruce Do certify, That I am
the son of Michael R Bruce; that the
said Michael R Bruce is 23 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS;

GIVEN at Grand Rapids Mich
the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness: W R Bruce

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be filed before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lancaster

I, *Michael R Bruce* born in *Sumner County*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation *Physician* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *Aug* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~XXXX~~ *XXXX* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And *Michael R Bruce* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Michael R Bruce*
this *2* day of *Sept* 186*4*
Before *John G. H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John G. H. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael R Bruce*
previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high

John G. H. H. H. H.
9th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Missouri*

John G. H. H. H. H.
John G. H. H. H. H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael R Bruce desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 1000 YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and 12 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Green Gap Mr
the 2 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Michael R Bruce

42 2nd Inf.
No. 7
Michael R Bruce
Volunteered at Green Gap
Aug 1st 1864.
By Capt B D Sharp
Regiment of Co C 2nd MS
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Prisoner

TOWN OF
LANCASTER

may be
M. F. D. 3. A.
Col. D. 3. A.
States
against will
obey the
officers
A. A. P.
R. A. P.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wrentham, Mass
 this 2nd day of Sept 1864 } Michael R. B.
 Before Thos. H. Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael D? previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes dark hair, light complexion, is 3 feet 8 inches high.

Capt & Sharp

9th Regiment of Cao Suo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E,
Regiment 10th Vol. Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon Ga

Volunteers, on the 29 day of Septm., 1864 at Macon Ga

APPROVED:

John Harkness

Capt Geo W Gwin

Wm A King

137 Daniel
Primer Daniel H.

Co K-G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860738	"
2	7865759	"
3	7865789	"
4	7865887	"
5	7864539	"
6	7860795	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Daniel H. Bruner

Pvt, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. May 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 10, 1865.

Last paid to never paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 02 95

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from
May 10, '65, by reason of ex-
piration of term of service.

Bock mark:

J. H. line

42 Mo. 11

James E. Smith
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co
G. from Co. E. 42nd Mo.
Infantry. He is a
Private in Co. G.
42nd Mo. Inf.
and is a
very fine
individual.

has been in work
of Co.

Book mark:

James E. Smith

James E. Smith

B. 42 Mo.

Samuel H. Bremer
Pl., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 17 to Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 71

42

Mo.

Samuel H. Brainer

W., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 8*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

42

Mo.

Daniel H. Bruner
Rec'd Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd Co. not mustered
Absent will leave.

Book mark:

Page 11

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 2, 1863*, 186*3*!

Where enlisted *Richmond, Va.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 1, 1863*, 186*3*!

Where mustered in *Richmond, Va.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Richmond, Va.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Not entitled to bounty*

Induced by bounty

See 400

Book mark:

Brunner David H.

Priv. Co. *K*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel H. Bruner ^{and desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE months

GIVEN at Macon City Ga the 28 day of October

Witness:

W. A. W. W.

Daniel H. Bruner

42 Mo. Inf.

No. 1

Daniel H. Bruner

Volunteered at Macon Mo

October 28th 1864.

By Capt Sharp

9th Regiment of Can. M. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Macon



I, Daniel H. Bruner born in Brackenside
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel H. Bruner
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Ms
this 28 day of October 1864
BEFORE A. J. [Signature]

Daniel H. Bruner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. [Signature]
[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel H. Bruner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is, fine
feet ten inches high.

Capt. [Signature]
[Signature]
Regiment of Mass Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 28 day of October, 1864 at Macon Ms
And is not entitled to bounty
[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

138

Buchanan, Henry

Co. F, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861548	26
2	7863717	27
3	7863814	28
4	7863966	29
5	7864134	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

Henry Buchanan
Priv., Co. F., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 28., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1861*

Clothing account: |

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *26.92*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *33 1/3* 100

Remarks:

*Died of disease Jan'y 15. 1865.
in Genl Hsptl No 3. at Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Henry Buchanan
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Jan'y 13. '65. in Hosp. at
Nashville Tenn. of disease.

Due U.S. One Knapsack, One
Haversack & One Canteen

Book mark:

(255)

Maher

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

for Sept. 1864, 1864

Present or absent.....Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: From 4 State at
the Council House

Book mark :

B

42

Mo.

Henry Buchanan
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date October 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Buchanan
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11, 1864

Where born *Allen Co Kentucky*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1864

Where enlisted *Madison Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21*, 1864

Where mustered in *Madison Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Wm. Buchanan Co*

1st Reg't

Book mark:

Butler in Army
P. H. 119
Co. *H.* Reg't *119*

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records *1*

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates *2*

Descriptive Lists *12*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *Henry Buchanan*,
do declare, that I am *Twenty four* years and *months of*
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at *Waco, Texas* the *14* day of *May* *Henry Buchanan*
WITNESS:

No.

Henry Buchanan

Volunteered at *Waco, Tex*

1864

By *John M. Gordon* *Adj't*
42nd Regiment of *Tex* *Inf*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

83344 odd 130 pair 1st Reg't
John Hamilton 3rd Reg't
Mt O 1st Reg't
Nov 22 1864

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

I, _____
do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN AT _____
The _____ day of _____
WITNESS:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do Certify, That I am the

of _____

years of age; and I

that the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Henry Buchanan
in the State of *Indiana*,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *fourteenth*

born in *Alma* *Ind*
aged *forty four* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Buchanan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Moscow Mo*
this *14th* day of *September* *Henry Buchanan*
Before *Wm London adjt* *his*
Wm London

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A P King
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Buchanan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue*
eyes *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

Wm London adjt
-43rd Regiment of *Mo Inf* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

get into the service of the United States for our own country come from
from date of enlistment in the 42nd Regt Mo Inf on duty at
at Moscow Ind & entitled to \$1000 pay

Henry Buchanan
Sept 14 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Buchanan*
 do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* year and *three* months of *three* YEARS
 Do DECLARE, that I am *Single* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Proctor Mass* the *14* day of *Sept 1864* *Henry Buchanan*
 WITNESS:

42

No. *2*

Henry Buchanan
 Volunteered at *Proctor Mass*
Sept 14 1864
 By *Jas M London*
2nd Regiment of *Mass Inf*

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

13

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Buchanan* of *Proctor Mass*
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *Proctor* The *14* day of *Sept 1864*
 WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, *Henry Buchanan*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *fourteenth*

born in *Glenn Co*
aged *forty four* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 186*4*.

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Henry Buchanan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *September*

Between

and Wm London adp
42nd Mo Inf 001

Henry Buchanan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, *Henry Buchanan*,
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm London adp
42nd Mo Inf 001
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Buchanan*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

Wm London adp
42nd Mo Inf 001
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for 900 men under arms on the 20 day of Sept 1864
from State of Kentucky in Co D 42nd Mo Inf 001
at Macons Mo & Enlisted to 6 months

Henry Buchanan
Glenn Co Ky

Wm London adp
42nd Mo Inf 001

Hospital Record

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Henry Buchanan C

Mr F 42 No

Jan 13 65

No 3. Vashu Tena

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	Henry. Buchanan
Number and locality of the grave.....	11192.
Hospital number of the deceased.....	5345.
Regiment, rank, and company.....	Pvt. Co. F. 42 ^d . No. 401.
Residence before enlistment.....	Bacon Co. No.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.).....	Widow. Sarah Helton
Cause of death.....	Bacon City. Bacon Co. No.
Age of the deceased.....	44.
Nativity.....	N.Y.
References and remarks.....	
Date of death and burial.....	Jan. 13 th 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Cemetery.

Memoranda:

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

P. Henry Buchanan
42^d Regt of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 13, 1865: 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier, who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for the receipt of the Soldier as well as others.

COMPARED BY
 AND C. REELED BY
 1865

*Receipt for Cash
 paid to P. H. Buchanan
 and A. H. Smith for
 1865*

I certify, on honor, that Henry Buchanan a Private of
Captain Henry Shanks Company (B) of the 42^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Iller County, State
of Kentucky, aged 44 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Macon, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Macon, Mo., on the Twentieth day
of September, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~

~~at~~ on the ~~day of~~
~~186~~, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of One year
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

He died at U.S.A. General Hospital, in S. Nashville Tenn.
Jan. 13th 1865 of Erysipelas of the head & face & Jaundice

The said Henry Buchanan was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Cleveland to include the Thirty first day of October, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty ⁹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**, since Enlistment, & received 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
advanced bounty.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authority for _____, received on entering service, _____ dollars, also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars and on account of the United States for **ARMED**
EXPENSES received in kind from _____ and for other
~~expenses~~

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the
_____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **DEUTER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nashville, Tenn. this 13th day of January, 1865.

R. M. Allen
Surgeon U.S.A. in Charge
Commanding Company

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavit, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry D. Lamm
42 Regt of *Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for those &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECENT,) the words as a veteran, (or recent,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recent Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Buchanan, a private of
Captain Henry Clark Company (A) of the 12 Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Massachusetts, born in Allegany, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 41 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Sept, 1867, at Macon Mo
by Samuel Gordon, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 26th day of September, 1867, at
Macon Mo. by Capt J. H. Hays; and having served
~~HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY~~ with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of The said Henry Buchanan died
at Nashville Tenn Jan 13th 1865 of dysentery of the bowels
The said Henry Buchanan was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Cleveland, to include the 31st day of October, 1867 and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48⁹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 26th day of October,
1867, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
22⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Cash for a pack of Haversack
for the said soldier amounting to _____
Twenty Seven Cents 37/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1867.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Williamstown Mass, this _____ day
of _____, 1867.

Wm. Hays
Capt
Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

— FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Penn. case 338,872. Gram. July 18-86.

Henry Buchanan
11192.

5345.

Priv. Co. F. 42. No. 105.

. Macon Co. . No.

re of

Widow Sarah. Hilton

. Macon City. Macon Co. . No.

(the widow)

Cause of death.

Empiela of the head and laundice.

Jan'y 4. 1887.

Telephone

Name Henry Buchanan
is not on rolls of Co.
F. 22nd Mo. Vols - which
became Co. E. 24th Mo. Vols

Enlistment paper shows a
man of that name enlisted
for Co. F. 42nd Mo. Vols -
Enlisted Sept 14 / 64. reported
died Jan'y 13 / 65 at Nashville.
True.

82nd M Webb.

P.O. say 22 Mo is
mentioned in one place
and 42 in another.

Make a negative in the
22 & give them a report in
the 42nd James Evans

139
Buchanan John M.

Co F1, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1. 7865621
 2. 7865716
 3. 7865813
 4. 7865904
 5. 7865994
 6. 7865076

Book Work:

See also

B

42

Mo.

John M. Buchanan
 Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *2.75*; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/8* 100.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John M. Buchanan
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John M. Buchanan

Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby. 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

42

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

B

42

Mo.

John A. Buchanan
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John M. Buchanan
Pri., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born *Miller & Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Brinkfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Loon Creek*
Linn Co, 8th Cong. Dist, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Buchanan John M.
Pri. Co. F., 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M Buchanan ^{desiring} one year months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year months
Be Declared, That I am 18 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
GIVEN at Brookfield Mass
the 29 day of August 1864

Witness:

J. M. Wilkerson John M Buchanan

No. 742

John M Buchanan
Volunteered at Brookfield Mass
August 29 1864,
By J. H. Shook
42 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

J. M. Wilkerson

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Pollock Buchanan born in Miller Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Pollock Buchanan,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Brookfield
this 29 day of Aug, 1864, John M Buchanan
John M Buchanan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M Buchanan
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, P. M. Buchanan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high

John M Buchanan
John M Buchanan

72 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

9th Car Regt RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
42nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, at St Louis
and is entitled to five dollars

613 Clay Missouri

John M Buchanan
John M Buchanan
John M Buchanan

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Buchanan being one year years and 2 months of age; that I am 18 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year years.

GIVEN at Beverly Hills the 29 day of August 1864.

Witness: John M. Buchanan

Witness: J. W. Withers

No. 7

John M. Buchanan
Volunteered at Beverly Hills
August 29 1864.
By H. Shook
42 Regiment of Infantry
7th

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18
\$33.33 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd reg't
Nov 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: J. W. Withers

(A. G. O. No. 74 & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 10, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, John M. Buchanan born in Muller Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Buchanan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 29 day of Aug 1864 John M. Buchanan
BEFORE Geo. McKim

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Sept 1 reg 42 / mo / 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M. Buchanan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

9th Regiment of Volunteers
Carriage
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 4
2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Marion
and is entitled to the bounty
one year
Sept 1864
John M. Buchanan
capt & 1st co 42nd
Sept 1864

140
✓ *Buchanan William J*

Co *F*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7863619</i>	2
2	<i>7863715</i>	3
3	<i>7863812</i>	4
4	<i>7863965</i>	5
5	<i>7864183</i>	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

William J. Buchanan
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 25 94,

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/2 100,

Remarks:

Died of disease Jan 4. 1865
in Hspl. at Fort Donelson Tenn.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William J. Buchanan
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Jan'y 14 '65. in Hospital
Fort Donelson. Ill. of disease.

Due U.S. One Knapsack, One
Haversack & One Canteen.

Book mark:

(266)

Maher
Copyist

William C. Garrison

25, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm C Garrison*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *William C. Garrison*

St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William J. Buchanan
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

B

42

Mo.

William J. Buchanan
Priv., Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864

Where born *Miller Co. Mo.*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*,

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Locust Creek*
Linn Co. S. Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Puckan William J.

Prin, Co. F, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sup. of Reg. Steps

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Buchanan ^{being} the father
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and 8 months
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 8 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one year

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 22 day of Nov
Witness: Wm P Buchanan

No. 6
William P. Buchanan
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Nov 22 1864
By 42 Regiment of Ill
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
\$33³³ paid by Capt
Jas Hamilton 3rd regt
1st officer St Louis Mo
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and will file them in the office of the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William P Buchanan born in Miller Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,
and by occupation a farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 day of August 1864
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm P Buchanan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield W P Buchanan
this 29 day of August 1864
Before Geo W Menor J. B.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm P Buchanan
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm P Buchanan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has large eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 2
feet 6 inches high.

Examining Surgeon
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
Enlisting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "F"
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 12 day of October 1864, at Maumee
and so entitled to 4000 bounty

Wm P Buchanan
Examining Surgeon

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office U.S. Army

Claim No. W.C. 1011271

Wm. J. Buchanan
(Name.)

Co. A, 42 Reg't Med. Dep't

To Med. Sec. Div. April 12, 1915

For statement

No. Med. P. O.

Med. statement furnished

Gilman

W.B.

7a

U.S.A. Sec

Medical records

show:

Wm. J. Buchanan

Co. I. 42 Mo. Inf

treated in Regt. Hoeph.

Dec. 1 to 10, 64.

(over)

Statement furnished

Apr. 12, 1915

JFM

8⁵: William F. Buchanan
Mus. Co. I 42 Mo.

treated in No. 3 Gen. Hosp.
Nashville, Tenn Jan 7 to
Feb. 13, 65

Does it relate to claimant?
Manning
Jm

Med. Sec.:

William F. Buchanan, also
born at Buchanan, Co.

I, is reported on rolls:

Dec. 31, 64, Mus. Co., 'absent
det. as nurse in Hosp.
at Ft. Donelson, Tenn.'

Feb. 28, 65, 'present.'

No other soldier of this or
similar name in said Co.

No William F. Buchanan
in Regt.

J. H. Manning.

1002

Not on Search

Med. cert. made

✓ 8 chs. ret'd Jm

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 15 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

or

William J. [unclear] 6034
4th Reg't of [unclear]

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement of the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the same necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for his pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due to Soldier for sundries must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. Otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT), the words as a veteran (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

I, William J. Buchanan ^{desiring} one year
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 8 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, one year

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 11 day of April

Witness:

W. J. Buchanan

No. 42

William J. Buchanan
Volunteered at Brooklyn
28 April 1864.
By J. H. Hook
42. Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Two Field

I, *William I Buchanan* born in *Miller Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm I Buchanan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*
this *29* day of *August* 1864.
BEFORE *Geo W Miller J.P.*

Wm I Buchanan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm I Buchanan
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm I Buchanan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *6* inches high

Wm I Buchanan
Recruiting Officer

42 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
9th *Carroll*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
42 Regiment of *Infantry*, *Volunteers* on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at *Brookfield*
and is entitled to *\$100* bounty

Geo W Miller
Examining Surgeon
Wm I Buchanan
Recruiting Officer

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—. If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company *2*

Reg't of *1*

Volunteers, who died at

on the _____ day of _____, 186 .

Inventory of the effects of William D. Buchanan late
 a private of Captain Henry D. Smith Company F of
 the 42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Frederick in the State of Indiana on
 the 29 day of August 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 12 day of Sept 1861 at Macon, Mo.
 in Company F, 42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 1
 years or during the war; he was born in Miller, Canaan in the State
 of Indiana; he was 2 years of age, 4 feet 8 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Frederick, at
Frederick, Tenn. on the 11 day of Jan 1862 by
 reason of Measles.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....		Back & Buck.....	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	Knife.....	1
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	1	Maps.....	2
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	3		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$ 1.95
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William D. Buchanan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Frederick, Tenn. at Frederick, Tenn.

Request to be disposed of by a Council of Administration
Request to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: William D. Buchanan

DATE: July 30 1865

Henry D. Smith
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

+ ¹⁴¹ *Buchanan William T.*

Co *D*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7865725*
2 *7865210*
3 *7865310*
4 *7865411*
5 *7865508*
6 *3305-07880*

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Regt. No. *33056 (EB) 1880*

See also

B

112

7110

William T Buchanan
Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Arts.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3305, C. 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 2, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

Falley

B

42

Mo.

William Buchanan
Mustered, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn, March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Let~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62*^{*25*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

William D. Buchanan

2nd Missouri Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William J. Buchanan
Musician, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeon in
Hospital at Fort Davidson,
Tenn.

Book mark:

(186)

(Copy)

B

42

Mo.

William A. Beecher
Musician, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

William Buckhaman
Pvt., Co. J., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born Appanawa, Iowa

Age 14 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon, Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 Mos years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 4 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hudson, Macon Co.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 8" Dist. Recruit

but not entitled to bounty.

Book mark 3305-6-11.6 (E.B.)
1880.

(25nd)

J. L. Norris

Copied

Richman William T.

Co. *42* *Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Buckhannon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 5 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warren, W. Va.
the 9 day of September 1864

Witness:

W. L. Smith William J. Buckhannon

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

No. 11
William J. Buckhannon
Enlisted at Warren, W. Va.
By W. L. Smith
Regiment of Warren

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William J. Buckhannon, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of William J. Buckhannon; that the
said William J. Buckhannon is 14 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

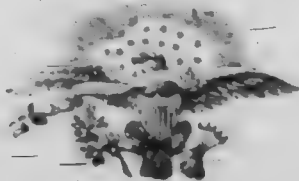
GIVEN at Warren, W. Va.
the 9 day of September 1864

Witness:

W. L. Smith William J. Buckhannon

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John A. Buckman, born in the State of New York
in the State of New York, aged 44 years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of October, 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Buckman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamlet, N.Y.
this 11th day of October, 1864
Before John A. Buckman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is a free man, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. I have also observed that he is of the age of 44 years, of the height of 5 feet 7 inches, and of the weight of 160 pounds.

(A.O.O. No. 74 & 75.)

Capt. C. Sharp

9th Regiment of New York Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

APPROVED:

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 9th Regiment New York Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1864, at Hamlet, N.Y.
John A. Buckman
Hamlet, N.Y.

Heath & Co. Albany
I was here

D.D.

142
Buckhanon Henry

Co *B.*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861392	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George B. Hansen
 Co. 55, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

London Mo., *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *London Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *London Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *London Mo.*

Company to which assigned *55*

Remarks: *Expelled*

Not borne on sub.

roll of Co.

Book mark: *100*

143

Buckhanon, William J.

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

Minician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buckhanon, William J.	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 33056(EN)80

See also

144
Buckhorn Edward

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Buckhorn, Edward	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

145
↓ Buckmaster Charles W.

Co. C., 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861457	25
2	7862066	27
3	7862182	28
4	7862282	29
5	7862383	30
6	7862484	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15

42

Mo.

Charles C. Buckmaster
Rt., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Cape Girardeau, Tenn., June 28, 1867.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1867.*

Last paid to *June 28, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *71* ^{*70*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *6* ^{*100*}

Bounty paid \$..... *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$..... *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *In the United States &c.*

Discharge for one present & son
stomach retained under care of
Dr. 10.

Book mark:

William M. Buckmaster

Privt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles H. McMaster

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles R. Buckmaster.

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas & Sec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

Charles M. Buckman

Private, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *About sick at home, from Sept. 10, 1864*

Book mark:

Capt

Francis M. Buckmaster
Butt, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 11, 1864.

Where born *Frankston, Mo.*

Age *3* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Butt Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Puckmaster Chas W.

Sir, Co. (1)

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Buckmaster desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am one years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Unionville, Michigan
the 11th day of August, 1864.

Witness:
Valentine C. Sullivan

Charles W. Buckmaster

No. 6

Charles W. Buckmaster

Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th, 1864.

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864.

*8 11 62 paid by Capt
John H. Hamilton & self
not collected 51 dollars
Nov 22 1864*

from Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in duplicate—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mustering must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A mustering roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, Charles W. Buckmaster born in Shopton Co.
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Charles W. Buckmaster do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this eleventh day of August 1864. } Charles W. Buckmaster
Before George W. Dickson }
D. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Capt. & J. A. P. P. Thompson

9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, at Macomb Mo
Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE A.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE B.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Charles W. Buckmaster ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Unionville, Missouri
the eleventh day of August 1864

Witness:
William D. Miller

Charles W. Buckmaster

No. 42
56

Charles W. Buckmaster

Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864.

By Capt O. Frank

9th Regiment of California

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

(Faint, illegible text from reverse side)

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864
Before: George W. Dickson
J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, respectably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. H. W. J. L. Gray

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, red hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Regiment of ~~100th~~ Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42nd Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo
James H. Smith
 Captain

146
✓ Bull Richard T.

Co F, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863618	25
2	7863714	27
3	7863811	28
4	7863902	29
5	7863993	30
6	7864075	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

42

Mo.

Richard T. Bull
Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4. ⁴⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 32 ¹/₂ 100; due \$ 33 ¹/₂ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Richard J. Bull

Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Richard T Bull
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Mahr

Copyright

42

Mo.

Richard White

Sept, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Richard J. Bull

Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

B

42

Mo.

Richard T. Bull
Priv, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864

Where born *Knox Co. Kentucky*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 12,* 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *North Salem Co. S. Co. g. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

Pull Richard A

Pm, Co. 7, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard J Bull ^{desiring} one year
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the term~~ one year
 at Brookfield Mo.
 the 9 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Hamilton Lester Richard J Bull

No. 52

Richard J Bull
 Volunteered at Brookfield
Sept 9 1864.
 By J. H. Shuck
42 Regiment of Mo. Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

\$33.33 ad paid by (Capt)
John Hamilton 3rd regt Mo
officer St Louis Mo
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering of a volunteer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will count against both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
 Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Richard T Bull born in Knox Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard T Bull do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Macon City

this

day of

Sept 1864

Before

Richard T Bull
G W Minor J. H. H. Bull

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm J. Bull
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R T Bull
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high

capt's group

Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
g w RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

mustered into the service of the United States, for the one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42 Regiment of Mo Infantry Volunteers, on the 18 day of Sept 1864 at Macon Miss
and is entitled to 100 bounty

John Smith
Leath & Stephens
Macon, Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard G. Bull desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year
the Declarer, That I am 29 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield Sept 1st 1864
the 3rd day of September 1864

Witness:
Thos J. Fisher Richard G. Bull

No. 5 42

Richard G Bull
Volunteered at Brookfield
the 3rd day of September 1864.
By H. Shook
42nd Regiment of Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. 74 A R)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Richard G. Bull born in Knockly
in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard G. Bull do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Macouly
Richard G. Bull
L. W. Manning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard G. Bull
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
9th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at Macouly
and is entitled to Spec bounty

Weyman

John Frank
Smith
Weyman

147
Brinch George

Co *K*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7865589</i>	26
2	<i>7865689</i>	27
3	<i>7865787</i>	28
4	<i>7865885</i>	29
5	<i>7865978</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B. 42 Mo.

George Bunch
Pvt., Co. K., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn., Mar. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Mar. 23, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1863; drawn since \$ 27 ³⁷ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark;

George Bunch

B. 42 Mo.

George Bunch
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1991

B. 42 Mo.

George Bunch
Plk., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

42

Mo.

George H. Bunch
Co. K. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1001. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H.

George L. Linn

Co. 46, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo. Sept 12, 1864.

Where born *Macon Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Morris & Sullivan Co.*

Company to which assigned *K.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George L. Linn

Punch George

Pin Co. X, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

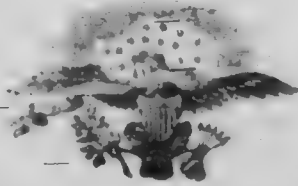
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, George B. Bunker, born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of July

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or
established by law for volunteers. And I, George B. Bunker,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton,
this 27th day of July, 1864.
BEFORE John C. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George B. Bunker
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of sound mind and age; and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5 ft 10 in height, 160 lbs weight, 5 ft 10 in height, 160 lbs weight, 5 ft 10 in height,
feet 10 inches high.

Capt J. Smith
9th Regiment of Co. B. Regt.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 16th day of August, 1864, at Northampton, Mass.

APPROVED:
John C. Smith
1st Regt. Mass. Vols.

Capt J. Smith
9th Regt. Mass. Vols.

148
Burch James

Co K, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865540	28
2	7865690	27
3	7865788	28
4	7865886	29
5	7865979	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D.

42

Mo.

James Bunch

Pvt. Co. 46, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Mar. 22, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 22*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *37.3* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suggs

Copy.

42

Mo.

James Bunch
Mr., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21st., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

James Bunch

Bt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James Bunch

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James S. Sargent
Prvt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo, 1. May, 1861.

Where born *Marionville Ky*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *July 29*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Maconville*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *James S. Sargent Co*

Company to which assigned *Co. K.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Punch James

Par, Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and four months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 27th day of January

Witness: James J. Smith
James J. Smith

No. 2242
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
 By Capt O. J. Smith 1861
9th Regiment of Infantry
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Smith born in Washington
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of July
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Smith
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

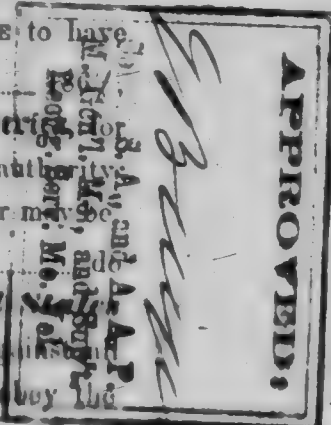
Sworn and subscribed to, at Washington
this 16th day of July 1864.
BEFORE James H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. R. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. Smith,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5' 4"
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

Capt O. Sharpe
Regiment of Car
RECRUITING OFFICER.



Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
1st Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 16th day of July 1864.
James H. Smith
at a place

149
✓ Burk Homer D.

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865585	25
2	7865675	26
3	7865783	27
4	7865881	28
5	7865975	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B.

42

Mo.

Memor A. Burk

Prb, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. Mar. 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 22, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Mar.~~, 1861; drawn since \$ ~~100~~ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lyggett

42

Mo.

Hammer A. Burk
Pr., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 2 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

B. 42 Mo.

Stamer N. Burk
P.M., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggoner

42

Mo.

Heimer M. Burk

Capt. Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct. 1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stanger A. Burk

Wh., Co. *1st*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon mo., *Sept 13*, 186*4*.

Where born *Stanger Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Macon mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Macon mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Russell Co. Macon Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Brown
Sgt, Co. *B*, 112 Reg't *Ill.*

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 113014D

Name Homer W. Burk

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. A. Regiment 42nd Inf.

When admitted Nov. 20th 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia
Duty Det 13

On what occasion Hospital

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James A. Burk
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ^{beginning}
 Do Declare, That I am 4 ^{years} and 4 ^{months}
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagon Springs
 the 15th day of August 1864
 Witness: *E. L. Chain* *James A. Burk*

No. 7 ⁴²
James A. Burk
 Volunteered at Wagon, Mo
August 15th 1864
 By Capt O. Stark
9th Regiment of Levee
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



MacCarr

I, *Thomas S. Burk* born in *Star County*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirteen* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *August*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America
the period *for twelve months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas S. Burk*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *MacCarr*
this *6th* day of *August*, 186*4* } *Thomas S. Burk*
Before *L. E. Wilson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. E. King
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas S. Burk*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*
feet *9 1/2* inches high.

Capit S. Sharpe
Regiment of *Co. M. 1st*
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *twelve months* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *MacCarr*.

APPROVED:

W. H. A. and A. A. P.

John S. Smith
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

150

Burk Isaac M.

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865127	2
2	7865204	3
3	7865305	4
4	7865405	5
5	7865502	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.

See also

B

42

Mo.

James B. Burk
4th Corp'l, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

none

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

Isaac E. Burk

4th Co., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9th Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick in Port
Hospital Tallahassee, Fla
recovered July 19th 1865.

Book mark:

(858)

J. L. Forris

(Copyright)

B

42

Mo.

Isaac M. Burk

4th Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 81 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Fort Donelson Tenn.

Book mark:

P. L. Harris

D

42

Mo.

Isaac B. Smith

H. L. Smith, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Isaac M. Burk

Priv., Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born Randolph Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Sullivan Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Macon, Mo.

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks: S. L. M. Permit

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

A. L. Harris

Purke. Isaac M.

Priv. Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Bush, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas
the 14 day of August 1891

Witness:
George M. Bush

No. 1442
Volunteered at _____
By Capt. O. J. Hunt 1891
Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1891

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

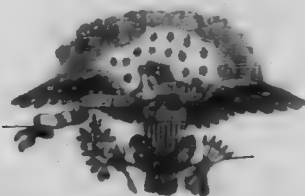
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having-unmustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Isaac M. Burk born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac M. Burk do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brockton, Mass.
this 11th day of August 1864. } Isaac M. Burk
BEFORE John J. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac M. Burk,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high

Leapt J. [Signature]
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
 of the 9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of August 1864 at Brockton, Mass.
Isaac M. Burk
John J. [Signature]
Leapt J. [Signature]

151
Burk Thomas B

Co D, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865129	25
2	7865224	26
3	7865322	27
4	7865422	28
5	7865519	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

42

Mo.

Thomas S. Burk

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~None~~

~~Not~~ settled; 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100³⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark!

J. L. Norris

42

Mo.

Thomas C. Burk
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9 1864*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as nurse
in 1st Co. 1st Tullahoma
Tenn. since July 23 1865.

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Thomas O. Burke
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Nurse in
Hospital at Fort Donelson,
Tenn.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

Thomas B. ~~Stewart~~ ^{Stark}

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Continued to Oct. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

** corrected by Safford*
Em

Book mark:

61

42

Mo.

James B. Burk

Reg't, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Candlish, Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Blacklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Quar. Macon Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *8' East Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark: *1*

(254d)

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

Burke Thomas B

Am., Co. *I*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. B. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 5 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore
the 17 day of March 1896

Witness:

William B. B.

No. 45 42

Volunteered at _____

By Capt O. J. J. 1896
Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1896

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & N.)

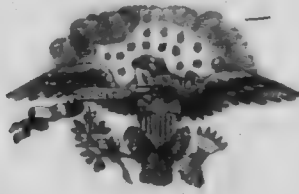
* NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



James B. Burr was born in Randolph
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, James B. Burr,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bucklin Mo
this 17th day of September 1864
Before Thomas B. Burr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James B. Burr,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 10"
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years of service, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 17 day of Sept, 1864 at Bucklin Mo
and is not entitled to Bounty.
Gen. Steele
Adj. Gen. Rodas
Adj. Gen. Rodas
Adj. Gen. Rodas

152
Burr William S.

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865586	28
2	7865686	27
3	7865785	26
4	7865882	25
5	7865976	24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William S. Burk

Mo., Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Mo., *Sept. 15*, 186*1*

Where born *Mo.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 186*1*

Where enlisted *Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mo's* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 186*1*

Where mustered in *Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Small Sp. Mo. Co.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354d)

Original

42

Mo.

William S. Bush

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1001 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 71

S.

42

Mo.

William S. Burk
Priv., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William S. Burk

W. S., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2, Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm S Burk

B.

42

Mo.

William S. Burke
Plt., Co. *H.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. Mar. 22, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 22*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *here*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *27*^{*25*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. S. Burke

Park William S.

Priv, Co. *K*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington
the 1st day of July

Witness:

No. 8
William Smith
Volunteered at Washington D.C.
August 10th 1864
By Capt O. Smith
9th Regiment of Lower Virginia
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 11.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by the recruiting officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

A black and white photograph of a decorative, dark-colored object, possibly a lamp or sculpture. It features a central circular motif with a face, surrounded by floral patterns and a dark, textured border.

TOWN OF

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Miller, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, John A. [unclear]
this 11th day of March 1864.
BEFORE J. W. [unclear]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

EXAMINING SURGEON

REPORTING OFFICER

153
Burkes, George

Co 6, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Burkes, George

Book Mark:

See also

154
+ *Burkes George*

Co *C*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7861963*
2 *7862078*
3 *7862180*
4 *7862280*
5 *7862381*
6 *7862549*
7 *7860748*

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

Back Mark:

See also

3 42. Mo.

George Burkes
Priv. Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Julian month, Aug. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 24, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Since* ~~Mar 21~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 55.29 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 33 1/2 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions in telegram from the War Department May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

Lopez

George Burke
 Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charlottesville June 28 1867.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Set 21*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *23 612* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *23 100*; due \$ *23 100*

Remarks: *Mustered out at*

Charlottesville June 28 1867

Adjutant General

Book mark :

42

Mo.

George Fisher

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in attached receipt at
Tullahoma, Tenn. from
March 15 1865*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Smith
James H. Smith, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

42

Mo.

George Barker

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

6

42

Mo.

George Jones

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Oct 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cass

B

42

Mo.

George Barker
Privt., Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March, 1864, at *St. Louis*, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Aug. 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *20* *100*

Where credited *Light Dist. Missouri*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

** corrected by Safford*

Book mark:

Purks George
Pin, Co. 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Burk desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

John F. Wallace

George Burk

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in book, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1003

George Burk
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

August 11th 1864.

By _____
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Received
\$33.33 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt Arty
Mrd Officer St Louis Mo
Sept 22nd 1864

Auditor Sept.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

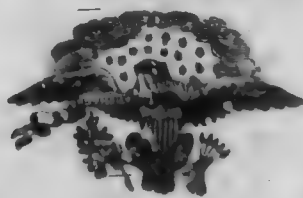
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macancy 260

I, George Burks born in Boone Co
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Burks do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Twenty day of August 1864. George Burks
BEFORE D. C. Sullivan J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, precisely
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Burks,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet One inches high.

Capt. C. Sharp
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at Macancy

Don Shackle
Don Shackle
Don Shackle

RZ



COMPARED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20th, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Curtis was enrolled on the 28th
day of August, 1864, at Macon Mo
in Company C, 42nd Regiment of Mo Infantry
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 11th
day of September, 1864, at Macon Mo
in Company C, 42nd Regiment of Mo Infantry
Volunteers, to serve One years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of Filed June 28th, 1865, he is reported
Mustered out at Cullahoma Tenn. May 24th 1865
on Surgeons Certificate of disability

Chas. Puck

Adj. General

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Burks, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Unionville, Pa.
the 11th day of August, 1864.
Witness: John Buchanan George Burks

42
No. 111-3

George Burks
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
By Capt P. Frank
9th Regiment of Conductors

_____ enlistment; last served in, Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

—CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

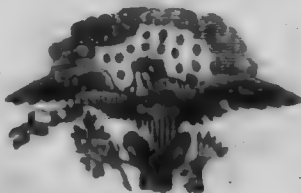
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kigioni

Moan City

I, George Burkus born in Green Co
in the State of Michigan aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty eight day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Burkus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this eleventh day of August 1864. } Seal of the Court
Before Wm. H. Smith, J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, (necessarily to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Apd C. W. H. 42 *H. E. Gray*
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George B. Bu
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is six
feet two inches high. capt. Frank

Accepted, Grant
 Peter Thompson
 9th Regiment of Albany Volunteers,
 Castleton RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O X 74 4 78)

155

Burnes, William H.

Co 6, 42 Missouri Inf.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Burns, William H.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 156
Birneth Charles W.

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860702	26
2	7864359	27
3	7864441	28
4	7864534	29
5	7864622	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James M. Burnett

Co. A, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kirkville, Tenn. June 21st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 25th, 186*5*.

Last paid to

at Kirkville, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

James M. Burnett

23

42

Mo.

Charles M. Smith

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dis. due to
date of indictment*

Book mark:

(358)

San Francisco

(copy)

13

42

Mo.

Charles F. Smith

Co. G, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles F. Smith

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in*

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Went sick in

Book mark:

James H. Smith

James H. Smith

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

August 11, 1864

Where born *Marion, Tenn.*

Age *33* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1, 1864*, 186

Where enlisted *Marion, Tenn.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *April 1, 1864*, 186

Where mustered in *Marion, Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion, Tenn.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks: *Not taken up on*

the rolls of Regt. - file a

Book mark with Burnett

Reg't

3

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

EP 2

Other papers relating to—

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Barnett ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chicago, Ill.
the 17 day of April 1894

Witness:

William J. Barnett

No. 1
Charles W. Barnett
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18____
By _____
42 Regiment of Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

APR 17 1894
Filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. H-7-2-2)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greenleaf

I, *Charles H. Brown* born in *St. Louis, Mo.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23rd* day of *December* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles H. Brown* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greenleaf*
this *23rd* day of *December* 186*4* } *Charles H. Brown*
BEFORE *John L. Davis* }
42nd Regt, Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Capt. 42nd Regt. Mo. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles H. Brown*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

John L. Davis

42nd Regt. of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years or during the war* from date of enlistment, in Company *C* of the *42nd Regt. Mo. Inf.*
Charles H. Brown
13000000
for the 42nd Regt. Mo. Inf.
John L. Davis
42nd Regt. Mo. Inf.
10000000
10000000

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Bennett, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 21 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 4th day of September

Witness:

John E. Lane

No. 1

Charles W. Bennett

Volunteered at _____

By _____ 18 _____

42 Regiment of Mo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

— VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. H. H. born in France
in the State of France aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of November 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. H. H. do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at 100 mth St
 this 5th day of Nov^r 1884 } Charles T. Surin
 BEFORE John T. Smith 1st Just
4-24 Page no 108-1

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. L. S. M. D.
Wm. H. L. S. M. D.
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Sam. Davis 18 June

1st Regiment of Artillery Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
42nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 18th day of November, 1864, at San Antonio, Texas
Company 1st Albany
for the balance of the year
at San Antonio, Texas

Hospital Number 12704 13

Name Charles W. Burnett

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Ward 3

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 42 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Nov. 29th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ulcers supp. sec.

G. H. Sec 17

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital.

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

157

+ *Burns William H.*

Co *C*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861968	28
2	7862082	27
3	7862184	28
4	7862284	29
5	7862385	30
6	7862486	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

42

Mo.

William H. Burns.

But., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100, due \$ 33 100

Remarks: a. To be paid for one bounty on
Contract for clothing and equipment

Book mark :

3

42

Mo.

William H. Barnes

Butt, Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William J. Smith
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

*William H. Burns.**Privt.*, Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

William F. Burns.

Privat, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~1st~~ *Set 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

⁺
William H. Barnes
Sgt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Madison, Mo., Sept. 11, 1862.

Where born East, Kentucky

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1862

Where enlisted Unionville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 11, 1862

Where mustered in Madison, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Madison, Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burns William H.
Priv. Co. 10, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H Burns

Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at *Unionville*

the *Wednesday of August 11th*

WITNESSES:

David Devoe

William Henry Burns

Discharged

186

\$33.33 paid by Capt John Hamilton 3rd Regt NY Mil Co on 8th Louis mo No 22nd 1864

Reg't of

enlistment: last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

William H Burns
Volunteered at *Unionville*
August 11th 1864.

No. *8*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am

of that the

of

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESSES:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting sergeant, the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *William H. Burns* born in *Grant County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *sixteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Burns* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Unionville*
this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864.
Before *Hugh D. Marshall* Clerk
Putnam County Court

William H. Burns

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William H. Burns*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is
five feet *six* inches high.

Levi E. Gray *Putnam County Court*

Regiment

Wilson of Volunteers,
Carson RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *11* day of *September* 1864, in
Co. 111 in *the 11th* *Ill. Inf.* *Regt.*
for one year from date of enlistment

Ben Shantz
Levi E. Gray
Putnam County Court

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Burns, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**
Do Declare, That I am single years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the eleventh day of August 1864

Witness:

David Hooley

William H. Burns

No. 78
42

William H. Burns
Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864

By Capt J. Shaw

9th Regiment of Car. regts

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, William H. Burns born in Grant County
in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Burns do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this eleventh day of August 1864.
BEFORE Hugh E. Marshall Clerk
Reuben County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

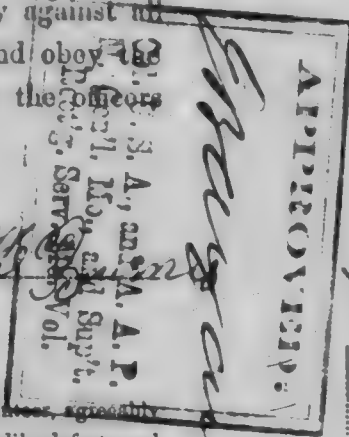
Wm H. Burns
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Burns
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brun hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Capt & Surg J. Thompson
42 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42nd 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864 at Unionville



Charles A. ...
...
...

158
Burris, John C. C.

Co. I, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Burris, John C. C.

Book Mark:

See also/

159
Burruss John C.

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860648	26
2	7865228	27
3	7865326	28
4	7865426	29
5	7860749	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 175.917 R.P. 90

See also

P

42

Mo.

John G. Burrip
Capt., Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Apr 24, 1865

Muster-out to date

Apr 24, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Lopez

S

42

Mo.

John C. C. Curries

Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached as Clerk in
Plt & M. Officer, Bacon
Receives for 2^d 1864*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Geo. L. Morris

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2^d*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained in Clerk
in Post & Mr. Office, at
Mexico, Mo.*

Book mark:

(268)

G. L. Morris

clipped

42

Mo.

Capital C. Currier

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *113* Reg't Missouri *Vol.* Roll dated

near Nov 22, 186*4*!

Where born *San Francisco*

Age *37* years; occupation *miner*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *San Francisco*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 22*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Warren Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *1* 100; due \$ *1* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Nov 22

Book mark:

Purpus John C. C.

Co. I, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Burruss, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond
the 11th day of September

Witness:

W. H. Harrison

No. 42
J. C. Burruss
Volunteered at Richmond, Va.
on 16th September 1864.
By Capt B. Church
9th Regiment of Col Meade

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

—CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

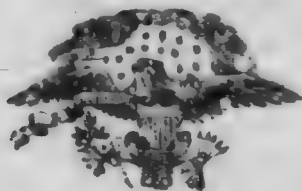
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pardon, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John C. Burrup born in Virginia
in the State of Virginia aged thirty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Burrup do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buckhorn Co. Va.
this 11th day of Sept 1864
Before John C. Burrup

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Burrup
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Capt J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 22 day of Oct, 1864, at Maamers

John C. Burrup

Capt J. Sharp
9th Regt of Volunteers

2^d Fort Macrae
(see 4th 1864)

S. C. O. 24

Detailing John Durrie Co. I
of 2^d Regt. for extra duty in
Fort Cummings

Recd. 2^d Fort Macrae 20th 1864

Specimen boxes

Dec 27 3

John Barnes
Co. 1st Regt.

Atd govt. Post near No
Nov 19th 1864

Is detailed for extra duty in Post commissary Department to take & report of 25th Regt. He will report to Capt. Wm. H. Bates Co. 1st Regt. duty

By order, Wm. Bates
Jno. H. McDougal
Lieut. & Co.

Post us 1864

160
Burton Richard

Co *A*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860892	28
2	7861045	27
3	7861127	26
4	7861220	25
5	7861299	24
6	7861387	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also _____

B

42

Mo.

Richard Burton

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably discharged

Imprisoned in State prison

of - by sentence of G. C. M.

Sept for the term of

(5) Five years. Stoppage 1

Dresden rifle & acc. 1/2

Book mark: The order by letter of

(over)

Re

Copy

APR 20

7861387

1891

Staver, et al.

vs. Hull, et al.

Dec. 4/65 from the office directing the release and discharge of said Richard Burton from service without pay & allowances then in confinement at the State Penitentiary Jefferson City Mo. is confirmed. Vide S.O. No. 2 Ext. 4 Also. Jan. 3/66.

42

Mo.

Richard Burton

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted, Taken by
Military Commission at
Macon Mo. Sentenced to
penitentiary 2 years.*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Richard Burton

Pt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Entered on the
march from Stungo
Mo. to Columbia Mo.
Oct. 18/65.*

Book mark:

13

42

Mo.

Richard Burton

pt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged in the
march to Columbia Mo.
Oct. 18/64.*

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Richard Burton

Pl

Co. A 42

Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserted on the
march from Sturgeon
to Columbia taking
all his clothing, mus-
ket and accoutre-
ments.

Book mark: _____

B

42

Mo.

Richard Burton.

Pt. A

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Bron Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Bates, Linco. 'Eight' Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Permit and entitled to
One Hundred dollars bounty.

Book mark:

Pol.

Purton Richard.
Prin. Co. A, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Barker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
The Declare, That I am Twenty one years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brookfield Mass County me
the 29th day of August, 1864

Witness:

Richard Barker

No. 1274

Richard Barker
Volunteered at Brookfield Mass

On August 12th 1864.

By Capt P. Smith

9th Regiment of Mass Vols
Cum gratia

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

— CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. N. N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

18

TOWN OF

Briffoni



Brookfield

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named subject.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City
this 21st day of August 1884 Richard X. Burt
Before Albert L. Larrabee ^{his}
Justice Peace _{mark}

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Gray
Capt Co F 42 Me Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Isaac Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet four inches high.

Capt P Sharp
9th Regiment of California Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. B. C. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 27
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 11 day of October 1864, at Winnipeg Mn

Nicholas & Turlow

42" (ms)

~~Myrtle St. 65~~

awaiting & of antenna

Mar 26-65, Dr 117-80
City Mo, 3.

1374-B

GENERAL ORDERS.

No 7.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT OF NORTH MO.

Macon, Missouri, February 6th, 1865.

I...Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Macon, Mo., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 4, from these headquarters, dated January 6th, 1865, and of which Captain F. W. Fuchs, Co. C, 2d Mo. Artillery Vols., is President, was arraigned and tried:

1st...Private James B. Lunsford, Co. G, 9th Cavalry M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st—"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

Specification—"In this; that he, private James B. Lunsford, of Company G, 9th Cavalry M. S. M., did make an assault upon sergeant Gideon Wright, of the same Company, by drawing a loaded revolver, and presenting and firing the same at the said sergeant Wright. This at or near Rolla, Mo., on or about the 18th day of October, 1864."

CHARGE 2d—"Disobedience of orders."

Specification—"In this; that he, private James B. Lunsford, of Company G, 9th Cavalry M. S. M., having been regularly detailed and ordered by his superior and commanding officer, 1st sergeant Van Buren Calhoun, of his said company, to go with a detachment on a scout, did utterly fail, refuse and neglect to obey said order. This at or near Rolla, Mo., on or about the 13th day of October, 1864."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

To the Specification, 2nd Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2nd Charge, "Guilty."

Of the 2nd CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private James R. Lumsford, of Company G, 9th Cavalry M. S. M., "To forfeit three months' pay, and, in consideration of his long confinement, to be returned to duty."

II...Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and return to duty.

III...2d. Private Augustus Andrews, Company H, 9th Cavalry M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st—"Quitting his guard without leave or urgent necessity."

Specification—"In this; that he, private Augustus Andrews, of Company H, 9th Cavalry M. S. M., having been regularly detailed and placed on guard, did quit his said guard without leave of his superior officer, and without urgent necessity. This at or near Glasgow, Mo., on or about the 3d day of January, 1865."

CHARGE 2d—"Hiring another to do his duty for him."

Specification—"In this; that he, private Augustus Andrews, of Company H, 9th Cavalry M. S. M., having been regularly detailed for duty as a member of the guard, did hire another soldier to do his duty for him, and absented himself from his guard without leave of his superior officer. This at Glasgow, Mo., on or about the 31 day of January, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st Charge, "Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

To the Specification, 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st CHARGE "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d CHARGE, Not "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private Augustus Andrews, Company H, 9th Cavalry M. S. M., "To forfeit two months' pay and allowances, and be returned to duty."

draws, of Co. H, 9th Cavalry, M. S. M., "To forfeit two months' pay and allowances, and be returned to duty."

IV...Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Officer. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

V...3d. Private Richard Burton, of Co. A, 42d Infantry, Mo. Volunteers.

CHARGE 1st—"Desertion."

Specification—"In this; that he, Richard Burton, of Company A, 42d Infantry, Mo. Volunteers, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did absent himself from and desert said service, and remain absent until arrested, on or about the 5th day of January, 1865. This at or near Sturgeon, Mo., on or about the 25th day of November, 1864."

CHARGE 2d—"Larceny."

Specification—"In this; that he, private Richard Burton, of Company A, 42d Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, did feloniously take, steal and carry away, one horse, of the value of fifty dollars, (\$50) the property of Thomas Emberton, with an intent to appropriate the same to his own use. This at Sullivan County, Mo., on or about the 1st day of December, 1864."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, 1st CHARGE, "Guilty," except the words "and desert."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty," but guilty of "absence without leave."

To the Specification, 2d CHARGE "Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the Specification, 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private Richard Burton, Company A, 42d Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "To be dispen-

orably discharged the service, with the loss of all pay and allowance, and be imprisoned for the term of five years, in such prison as the General Commanding may designate.

VI...Finding and sentence confirmed. Private *Richard Burton*, of Company A, 42d Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at such place as the General Commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

VII...4th. Private *Joseph Thacker*, of Company I, 49th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

CHARGE—"Shooting with an intent to commit murder."

Specification—"In this: that he, private *Joseph Thacker*, of Company I, 49th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, did, wilfully, and with malice aforethought, make an assault upon one *Luch Mullins*, a colored man, and with a loaded gun shot the said *Mullins*, inflicting a severe and dangerous wound, with an intent to kill and murder the said *Luch Mullins*, without just cause or provocation. This at Brunswick, Charlton county, Missouri, on or about the 29th day of December, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE

And the Court does therefore sentence him, private *Joseph Thacker*, of Company I, 49th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, to be dishonorably discharged the service, with loss of all pay and allowances, and be imprisoned for the term of three years, in such prison as the General Commanding may designate.

VIII....Finding and sentence confirmed. In consideration of the youth of the prisoner and the recommendation of the members of the Court, the period of imprisonment is mitigated to one year. The prisoner is hereby dishonorably discharged from the service of

the United States. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence, as modified, will be carried into effect at such place as the General Commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CLINTON B. FISK.

W. T. CLARKE,
1st Lieut., A. D. C. and A. A. A. G.

OFFICIAL

W. T. Clarke
Lieut. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

April the 17th

Friend Genl. S. P. Van

Col Baker commanding
the department of the post
Col I am a soldier of
the 42nd infantry in
the beginning of the war
I enlisted the first of March
I have fought bushwhackers
ever since I am charged with
desertion my captian did not
report me as such others
did through enmity against
me and therefore I am sent
up & I did not get a chance
to see one of my officers
for they are in tenisee I can
prove myself to be a good soldier
by any officer in the first of March
or the 42nd who knows me,
all I ask is as short a term
as you think necessary and
oblige a soldier who has been true
Richard Burton company 1st 42nd inf

Col J A Jacker
Prov Marshall Is C
Lept Mo
St Louis
Mo



Col J. A. Baker.

Prov. Marshal Gen'l
Dep't Mo

Your petitioner Nancy Burton, mother of Richard Burton who is imprisoned in Gratiot Street Military ~~Prison~~ Prison, respectfully represents and states that said Richard Burton is now imprisoned in said Prison for the alleged offences of desertion from his ~~former~~ Regiment, and the larceny of a horse. That he, ever since his childhood he was sorely afflicted ^{with} an aberration of mind or insanity, occasioned by spinal injuries received when young. That if such alleged charges be true, he they ^{are} owing to want of sound mind or memory. That on or about the month of January 1862, he was considered by the surgeon of the Regiment to which he belonged (1st Nebraska Inf. Co G.) as unfit for the services, that he therefore ^{was} discharged for said causes. That he ^{again} ~~was~~ ^{is} entitled in the service of U.S. again in the month of August, 1864, and remained in said service until the time of his alleged desertion & larceny. Your petitioner verily believes that by reason of said spinal injuries and fracture, said Richard Burton must have committed the alleged offences when he was insane. That she has known ^{to be} him troubled with fits of insanity ever occasionally, & frequently since his childhood and she prays that the Provost Marshal Gen'l of this Dept by reason of his ^{Burton's} ~~unshaken~~ ^{unshaken} loyalty and unfortunate affliction, may release him from Prison. ~~and~~ and give him

the said Richard Burton such other &
further relief as will be necessary
by reason of the premises.

~~the said~~ Nancy Burton being duly
sworn in each state that the facts
set forth in the above or foregoing
petition are true.

Nancy ^{nee} Burton

Witness

A. A. Mortell

subscribed & sworn
to before me this
31st day of May 1868



Witness my hand & seal
at Luzon Mexico the day
year last above written

A. A. Mortell

Notary Public

I would also refer the Provost Marshal
Gen'l to John Webster officer of Mo
Also Asa Atterbury of Hannibal Co Mo
in corroboration of the facts above set
forth, by your petitioner.

May the 29 1865 John Webster Tinner
do hereby certify that I have lived with
Richard Burtons father some three years
when he was at home and from the best of
my knowledge do think Richard Burton has
not got good sense at times John Webster

May the 21st 1805

Ass. Alleby. Harrison. County Mo.
I do certify that I ^{ever} known Richard Burton.
from a child and I further state and
what I can learn from a hurt by a mule
he is deranged in mind Ass. Alleby.

161
Bush John W. N

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860629	2
2	7863724	3
3	7863816	4
4	7863905	5
5	7863996	6
6	7864078	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

John W. Brush

Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1. ¹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₂ 100; due \$ 33 ¹/₂ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

42

Mo.

John W. Bush

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

B

42

Mo.

John W. Bush
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Samuel T. ...

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

John A. Bush
Pri, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *112* Reg't Missouri *Infy*. Roll dated

March 11th 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *Bellevue, Ind.*

Age *11* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 3*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Bellevue, Ind.*

For what period enlisted *12 months* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Bellevue, Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Bellevue, Ind.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *North. Ind. Infy. Co. 112 Reg't*
Ind. Infy.

Book mark: *1*

Pers. John W
Sgt, Co. F. 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

7 Enclosures.
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

7
Other papers relating to—

A Inission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Sus. John W

Sir, Co. 7., 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>7</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A luncheon to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confession	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

42 Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *John W. H. H. H.* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTEEN YEARS,
Do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 2 day of Oct 1864

Witness

C. W. H. H.

No. 1

Volunteered at Brookfield
Second Oct 1864

By 42 Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

*\$33.33 Ad Repaid by Capt
John Hamilton & Party
M & O Officer St Louis Mo
Nov 22^d 1864*

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. H. H. Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of John W. H. H. that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

John W. H. H.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *1st*

born in *Indiana*
aged *15* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Oct* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Bush* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bloomington*

this *1st* day of *Oct* 186*4*.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Bush
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Bush* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

C. H. Shatt,
42 Regiment of *Ind.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864.

Witnessed in presence of United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. "G" 42 Regt. Infy. Ind. at Warsaw, Mo. and entitled to bounty.

See John's Capt. Lewis 9th Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

John A. Bush

I, *John A. Bush*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness *John A. Bush*
John A. Bush
 day of *Sept* 1864

No. *1*

John A. Bush
 Volunteered at *Brookfield*

Sept 1 1864

By *St. L. Bates*
A. J. Regiment of *Light Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at The day of

Witness:
John C. Messinger

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Brookfield

I, *John W Bush*

born in *Putnam*

in the State of *Indiana*

aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Second*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Oct* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~three~~ *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I,

do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Brookfield

this

day of

Oct

1864

Before

John W Bush

John W Bush

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W Bush
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

John W Bush

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *High* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches
high.

John W Bush
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Must be in possession of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Oct 1864, at least 200 and entitled to 400 bounty

See for ar/2 Capt des 89th low reg

Copy in file

162
Butler Hayden

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861391	25
2	7861484	27
3	7861584	28
4	7861684	29
5	7861777	30
6	7861866	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

W. F. ...
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Regimental Doctor
Leopold, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D 42 Mo.

Augustine C. Sullivan
Sullivan Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Hayward Butler
2nd Regt, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Port. S. & C.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

42

Mo.

Regimental Muster
Roll, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 51*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regimental Letter
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, *1864*.

Where born *Madison, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *April 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Madison, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *April 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Madison, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler Haydon A.

Priv. Co. B

42

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

3

X

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Provincial Ciders
No 1

at the last
meeting of 1814

In regard to the cider for sale
during the year 1814

Bottle

Wm. D. D.
Sally Ann Denny
Jan 9th 1863

Special Order
No 93

Commanding Officer
42nd Regt. Me. Inf. - You are ordered to
bring the 42nd Regt. Me. Inf. to the
front at the Mill Creek at 4 P.M.
Monday the 9th of Jan for instruction

3

By Command
J. M. London Col. Denny
Postmaster Army

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out by duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hayden A. Butler, being
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
; the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

Thomson Hays
Hayden A. Butler

No. _____

Wardner & Butler
Volunteered at St. Louis, Missouri
August 11th 1864,

By _____
42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

\$33.33 Ad. Bepaid
Received by W. H. Hays
St. Louis, Mo.
Second
Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

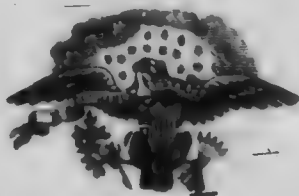
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. H. N. 42)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Marion

I, Hayden A. Butler born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hayden A. Butler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marionville } Hayden A. Butler
this 11th day of August 1864. }
BEFORE D. E. Wilson }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Capt. Surgeon } Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hayden A. Butler,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five Feet
Seven inches high.

Gen. Sharp
Capt. 1st Regt. } Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war,
in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of August 1864, at Marionville,
Missouri

One Year

from date of enlistment, in Company B

Enlistment is for 11 months to 1000 recruits

Gen. Sharp
Capt. 1st Regt.
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Haydon & Butler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
months
I declare, That I am eighteen years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marion, Mo.

the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

Thomas J. Lewis

Haydon & Butler

No. 2 42

Haydon & Butler
Volunteered at Marion, Mo.

August 11th 1864,

By Capt O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Leavesmen

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Marion

I, *Hayden A. Butler* born in *Marion County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years
and by occupation a *Miller* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Hayden A. Butler* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion Mo*
this *11th* day of *August* 1864.
BEFORE *J. C. Wilson*

Hayden A. Butler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Gray
Asst Surgt & Co
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hayden A. Butler*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Fair* feet
Five Eleven inches high

Sam Shair
Co 9 Regiment of *Infantry*
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years, during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *August* 1864, at *Marion, Missouri*

and is entitled to \$100 bounty

Recd at

Sam Shair
Asst Surgt & Co
Marion Mo

1864

163
Butler John S

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865126	26
2	7865202	27
3	7865303	28
4	7865403	29
5	7865500	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

John D. Butler
2 Corp'l, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Warr

~~Last~~ settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 87* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

P

42

Mo.

John S. Butler
2d *Co*, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

John S. Carter

2nd *Co.*, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. Barrie

D

42

Mo.

Capt. S. Butler
2nd Reg't, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

John S. Butler
Det., Co. I, 42nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rollins Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft* — in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Walnut Creek Macon Co*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *S' Det Mo. Recruit
but not entitled to bounty.*

Book mark :

(254)

J. A. Harris

Original

Butler John S.

Co. I, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

A Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Butler ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I declare, That I am 34 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the full term of the above term.

GIVEN at Psychicville, Mo
 the 6 day of August 1864
 Witness: J E O'nealy J D Butler

No. 12 42
 Volunteered at Psychicville, Mo
 By Capt P Stamps
9th Regiment of Artillery
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

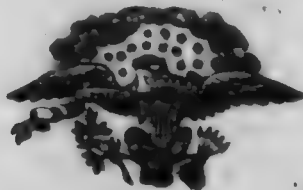
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Bucklin

I, John S. Butler born in St. Louis Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 38 years
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Butler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bucklin
this 6th day of August 1864 } John S. Butler
BEFORE J. B. Hardin Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
Ap. 9 Aug 4 2nd Mo. Co.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. Butler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6
feet 0 inches high.

Capt. D. J. Gray
9th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 6th day of August, 1864, at Bucklin.

John S. Butler

John S. Butler
Co. C 9th Mo. Inf.

C. D.

164

Butler, John W.

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Cook Mark:

See also

See also

15

42

Mo.

John W. Butler

Paul, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age / 3 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Tenn., June 25, 1865

Muster-out to date *June 25 1860*

Last paid to *CAY, 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 13⁰²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 588.30; due \$ 333.00

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(861)

Caraway. Copy.

John H. Battle
 Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Battle*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John H. Callahan
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital at St. Louis. From same place, Ill.*

Book mark: _____

(266)

Callahan
James

73

42

Mo.

James H. Butcher
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

He is sick at
Post Hospital at
Fort Sneller, Tenn.

Book mark:

(215)

Carraway

Copy

173

42

Mo.

John W. Kneller.
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Callaway
Signed

42

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864, 1864.Where born *Wells, Mo.*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 1st*, 1864.Where enlisted *Wells, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *Sept 30*, 1864.Where mustered in *Wells, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Mo.*Company to which assigned *H.*Remarks: *Under Quartermaster**1st Lt. in Co.*

Book mark:

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 3261 / 412

Name John T. Butler

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 42nd Inf

When admitted July 3rd 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Discharge

Fistula

On what occasion wounded July 6th

At

Post Hospital

Name of missile or weapon

Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Ret to Duty
July 6th 1865-*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Butler
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{desiring} ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
 I declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Macon Mo
 The 17 day of Sept - 1864
 Witness D. G. Mays John W. Butler
Mar

No 1
John W. Butler
 Volunteered at Macon City
Sept 17 th 1864
 By Capt. A. Sharp
9 th Regiment of Leav. M. S. M

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Wacon Mo

I, *John W. Butler*

born in *Wacon Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *seventeenth*

day of *September* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Butler* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at

Wacon Mo

this

day of

Sept

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Butler*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of *California* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States for six years from date of enlistment in Company A Co 4th Reg. Infy Mo. 17th Sept 1864 at Macon Mo. and is entitled to 1000 bounty.

*Ben Sharp
Capt Co 4th Reg Mo
Infy*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John W. Butler

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTEEN YEARS,
He declares, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon City, Mo.

The 17

Witness J. G. Mays

day of Sept-1864 by John W. Butler

No 1

John W. Butler

Volunteered at Macon Mo

Sept-17

18 64

By

Capt. B. Sharp

9th

Regiment of Cal. M.S.M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

*933⁹⁹ H. B. Baird by
Capt John Hamilton 3^d
received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1892.
Mo. Co 22
574*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. Butler

Do certify, That I am the

of

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of THIRTEEN YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, *John W. Butler*

born in *Macon Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Seventeenth*

day of *Sept* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Butler* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo*

this *17th* day of *Sept* 1864.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. May
A. J. May
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Butler* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Capt E. Sharp
7th Regiment of *California* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of United States for one year from date of
 Enlistment in Co. D. 1st Regt. Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army Corps
 Made a free and is entitled to \$1000.00 bounty

Recd at
 Dep 17th Sept 64
 Gen. Sharp
 Capt. E. Sharp
 7th Regt. Cal. Vols.
 Recd. in

This slip must invariably accompany the case.

RECORD & PENSION OFFICE

2022082

DEPARTMENT

S. OF S. CASE RETURNED.

CHARACTER OF CASE.

Auditor..... Subsistence.....

Pension..... Miscellaneous.....

RETURN MADE NECESSARY BY

INFORMATION REQUESTED.

ERROR IN

DEFICIENCY IN

Call. Report.

Call. Report.

Clothing Account.....

Company, Period in Command of.....

Copies of Papers.....

Description, Personal.....

Desertion, Relative to.....

Disability, Evidence of.....

Disbandment of Co., Date and Place.....

Discharge, Relative to.....

Draft, Relative to.....

Enrolment, Verification of.....

Hospital, Name and Location of.....

Military } History, Full
Medical }

Muster, Relative to Amendment of.....

Resignation, Date, Place or Cause of.....

Service, Subsequent or Prior.....

Station.....

Wound or Injury, Circumstances of.....

INFORMATION: Furnished Not found.....

Mr.

is the clerk responsible for this error.

Examiner.

✓ 166
Byron James
Co *G*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864163	2
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A?

42

Mo.

Samuel D. Dixon
Cpte, Co. *A*, 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 11th, *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where born *Boonville Mo*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Boonville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 4 in*

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Boonville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boonville Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

to 1000 & 1000

Discharged

in m. Roll of Regt

Book mark: *1000*

167.
Cain. John J

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7860682

2 7862682

3 7862778

4 7862923

5 7863086

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

John T. Cairn.
Pratt, Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 25 1865.

Muster-out to date *1865*.

Last paid to *Oct 31 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *29 1/2* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *3333* *100*; due \$ *3333* *100*

Remarks: *End of account*

Gallatin Tenn June

23 1865

Book mark:

(261)

Cairn

42

Mo.

John J. Cairns
Private Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died in hospital*
at Tullahoma Tenn
23 Jan 65

Book mark:

(366)

James

42

Mo.

John J. Cain
Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202)

Callaway
Copyist

6

42

Mo.

John J. Cairn.
Privt

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carraway

(265)

Copyist

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *11th* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864

Where born *Madison, Mo.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 11*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Madison, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft* in.

When mustered in *Oct 20*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Madison, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Madison, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st Co*

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

1st Co 1st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

Book mark: *See Muster Roll*

1st Co 1st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

See Muster Roll

1st Co 1st Reg't

Missouri Infantry

See Muster Roll

Sain - John L.

Co. D., Co. *D.*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

✓ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Cair desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Mo
the 11th day of October 1864
Witness: John A Cair
David G. Mearns

42 ma role
No. 3
John A. Cair
Volunteered at Macon Mo
October tenth 1864
By Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Co. 1st Mo. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT-IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

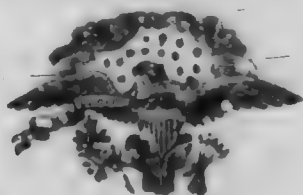
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, John J. Cain born in Macon Co

in the State of Missouri aged 33 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ten day of October 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. J. Cain do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 10 day of October 1864.

BEFORE

Macon John J. Cain
J. J. Cain
Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Cain
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Accepted
John J. Cain
Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
in the 1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 28 day of October 1864, at Macon Mo
and is entitled to 100 Dollars bounty

John J. Cain

John J. Cain
Volunteers

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July, [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of ... Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed July 23 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSARY officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so accounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Land must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. If the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be for ... and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) the words as a veteran, (or re-enlist) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pensions or Bounties RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 25 1866
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John H. Cain, a Private of
Captain W. H. Hauger Company (C) of the 15th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of October, 1864, at Union, Mo.
by Captain Hauger, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 28 day of October, 1864, at
Union, Mo. by Captain Hauger; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of untreated illness in hospital
at St. Louis, Missouri on the 23rd day of January 1865

The said John H. Cain was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Hauger to include the 27 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
~~with, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$ 12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Missouri 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: unpaid pay

unpaid pay
1 month at \$ 1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, butler, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, laundress, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Missouri, this 28 day
of January, 1865.

John H. Cain

Witness

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of his commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) regiment of —, who died at _____, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) regiment of —, who died at _____, the — day of —, 186—."

Note 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Note 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John B. Cain

late of Company D,

42nd Reg't of Missouri Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Tallahassee

on the 20 day of February 1862

Inventory of the effects of John S. Cain late
 a Member of Captain David S. Maize Company D. of the
42nd Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at macon in the State of Missouri on
 the tenth day of October, 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as
 a private on the 28th day of October, 1864, at macon City
 in Company D. 42^d Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in macon County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 30 years of age, five feet eight inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer and; he died in post-hospital, at
Guthrie on the 25th day of January, 1865, by
 reason of "Hemorrhage"

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trousers	1	Knap sacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Testaments	2
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1	Blank Books	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Specie	\$
Stable trucks		Blankets	2	Notes	\$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John S. Cain
 late of Co. D. 42 Regt Mo Inf who deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of
 of said John S. Cain and were found after his legal
 heirs to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Guthrie

DATE: January the 28th 1865

[A. G. O., No. 104]

David S. Maize
Capt

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Cain desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year

Given at Macan the 11th day of October 1864
Witness: John G. Cain
David G. Mawz

No. 8

John G. Cain
Volunteered at Macan
October 10 1864.
By Capt Sharp
of the 1st Regiment of California

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18

\$33.33 Paid by
Capt John Hamilton 3d
Lt. Artz Mr Doffier
It is Mr Nov 22
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

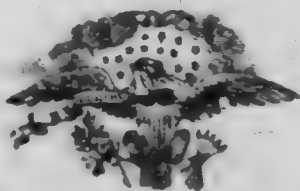
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding or assistant commanding of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from _____
September 22 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon

John A. Cain born in Macon Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 23 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this tenth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Cain do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo.

this 10th day of October 1864.
BEFORE John A. Cain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Cain
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Cain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

John A. Cain
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
ENLISTING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
in the 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 28 day of October 1864, at Macon Mo.
and in addition to 100 dollars bounty

John A. Cain
Capt. Co. 9th Ca. Regt.

168
Caison. Thomas P

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 2590	26
2	786 2665	27
3	786 2762	28
4	786 2859	29
5	786 2949	30
6	786 3025	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Thomas P. Hanson.
500th Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last scaled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *2.3* 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *23.33* 100; due \$ *33.33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carew
 Copy

42

Mo.

Harvey L. Garrison

Supt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl V. Clark*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calvin

42

Mo.

John S. Lewis
Co. D, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August* *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Cassidy
Copyist

C

42

Mo.

Thomas P. Carson.
Corpl., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 17 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Carson
for

6

42

Mo.

Thomas P. Carson.
Capt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

(266)

Carson

Copyright

(6)

42

Mo.

Thomas P. Carson
 Pvt., Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Mo., Sept 11, 1861

Where born Clarksville, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1861

Where enlisted Hartford, Mo.

For what period enlisted 2 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 11, 1861

Where mustered in Memphis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Hartford, Mo.

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks: Present entitled to 11 mos. 11 days

11 mos. 11 days

Book mark:

Carson

(254d)

Garrison - Thomas

2, Co. *2*

42

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 11th day of September

Witness:

No. 17
Volunteered at St. Louis
1892
By James J. Hamilton
Regiment of 3rd U.S. Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Reg't of 3rd U.S. Cavalry
Discharged Sept 33 1892

*Received from
Sept 22 1892*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James J. Hamilton, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 23 of September; that the
said James J. Hamilton is 23 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

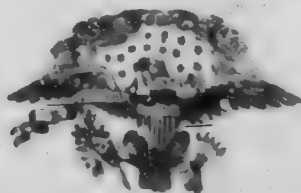
GIVEN at St. Louis
the 11th day of September

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before which they are given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Gray born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Gray do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at North Adams
this 10th day of October 1864
BEFORE John H. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Gray
John H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has eyes blue hair light complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

John H. Gray
John H. Gray
7th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 10th day of October, 1864, at North Adams
John H. Gray
John H. Gray
John H. Gray

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Cain desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 10 day of October

Witness:

William P. Cain

42 Mo Inf
No. 15
Volunteered at St. Louis
By Capt S Sharp 18 1900
9th Regiment of Cas Mgm
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am 19 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 10 day of October

Witness:

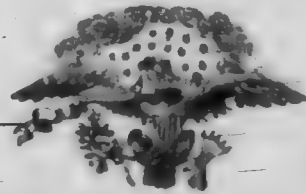
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of Oct 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts
this 14 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE John

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

Capt. O. S. Sharp
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 14 day of Oct 1864 at Massachusetts

John

Wm. H. H. Jones
Capt. O. S. Sharp
9th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers

¹⁶⁹
Calahan. William

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865136	26
2	7865233	27
3	7865332	28
4	7865435	29
5	7865526	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

42

Mo.

William C. Harrison

Private, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charleston, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Not~~ settled *March 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52.50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

William Callahan

DN, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. ...
Dr., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. ...

Co. I. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. ...* 1-64.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Cullen

Priv., Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Clay, Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs | occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Blackburn, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union, Mo. Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *S. J. Mc. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty;

Book mark:

Richard William

2, Co. *A*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. C. C. desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas
the 11 day of July 1892

Witness:

William C. C. C.

42 No. 22 2220 July

Volunteered at San Antonio, Texas

By Capt B. Smith 1892
Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William C. C. C. Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of William C. C. C. that the
said William C. C. C. is 22 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas
the 11 day of July 1892

Witness:

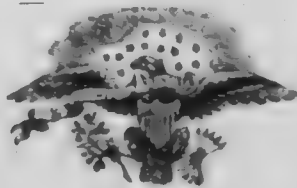
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Rockford

I, *William Coleman* born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11* day of *September* 186*2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Coleman*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11* day of *September* 186*2*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Coleman*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*,
Regiment *1st* *Illinois* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *Sept*, 186*2*, at *Rockford*

and is not entitled to bounty

William Coleman

John Frank
Recd & Adm
to care of him

Dr. J. M. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON

Capt & Sheriff
of the Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ ¹⁷⁰ Calfee. William

Co. E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863127	26
2	7863208	27
3	7863295	28
4	7863387	29
5	7863471	30
6	7863549	31
7	4750-Q-1881	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 4750-Q-1881

✓ See also

C 22
William Coffey

1, Co. E, 42 Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

4750. C. 1881

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27, 1881.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate

furnished.

Al

42

Mo.

William Currier
Pop, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 2^d, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 2^d*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *22 14/3* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *22 1/2* 100; due \$ *22 1/2* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

William Currier

61

42

Mo.

William Cooper

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Cooper

61 42 Mo.

William L. Laffey

Private, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William Croft

2nd, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William Gaffey

Pos, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 10/31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Baker

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb Mo, Sept 29, 1864.

Where born *Macomb Missouri*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 29*, 1864

Where enlisted *Macomb Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 29*, 1864

Where mustered in *Macomb Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited *From 1st Sergeant Co*

Company to which assigned *7th Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 47300 1864*

W. C. Baker

George William

1, Co. *3*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hays, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of August 1899.

Witness: William H. Hays

No. 16
11. LK 2 2100 Jny
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
11. 11. 99 1899,
By Wm. H. Hays
1st Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 11. 11. 99 1899.

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Coffey born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Coffey
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macomb, Ill.
this 11th day of August 1864 } William H. Coffey
BEFORE I. E. Wilson } notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Coffey
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Coffey
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft. 10 in.
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Wm. H. Coffey
9th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
Regiment of 9th Illinois Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept 1864 at Macomb, Ill.

Wm. H. Coffey
Examining Surgeon
Wm. H. Coffey
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Greenwich
the 11th day of August 1861

Witness:

William C. Jones

William C. Jones

No. 18

William C. Jones

Volunteered at Greenwich
August 11th 1861

By Wm. C. Jones
1st Regiment of Volunteers

42 MO.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

8000 Adm. Paid by
John H. Smith 3d 11th
1861 Off. on St. Louis
Nov 22nd 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William C. Jones Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 11th of August 1861 years of age; and I
said 11th of August 1861 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Greenwich
the 11th day of August

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. A. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. (Not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or other officer of the United States before whom the enlistment is given to the recruiting officer, must be having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before giving the enlistment to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

- STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *William H. Coffey* born in *Illinois* in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *29th* day of *September* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Coffey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macarthur* this *29th* day of *September* 186*4* BEFORE *J. E. McLean* *William H. Coffey*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Coffey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *10"* inches high

Leapt & Sharp
Regiment of *California* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *September* 186*4* at *Macarthur*

Leapt & Sharp
As a Soldier

171
Palahan, William

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Back Note:

See also

Call. ¹⁷² Andrew J

Co B , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861402	28
2	7861495	29
3	7861594	30
4	7861694	31
5	7861787	32
6	7861878	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Charles L. Lill

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *March 11, 1865*

42

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

..., Col. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

*... discharged ...
... and there
...
...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John J. Smith
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *Went to**in hospital in 1862**and was discharged**Jan 1st 1862**for**100**100**100**100**100**100**100**100**100**100**100**100**100*

42

Mo.

Anthony Lewis

Ans., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ans. Lewis*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Ans. Lewis*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ans. Lewis*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ans. Lewis*

Remarks: *Ans. Lewis*

Ans. Lewis

Ans. Lewis

Book mark: *Ans. Lewis*

42

Mo.

William J. Linnell

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew Davis
Co. 1, Co. *1*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Sept 1, 186 *4*.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *Illinois*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Illinois*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Illinois*

Company to which assigned *Co. 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

One - order of

1, Co. *3*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Hall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
We Declare, That I am thirty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Albaca, N.C.
the 1st day of September 1864

Witness:
C. H. Haverly
Andrew J. Hall

42 No. 13
Andrew J. Hall
Volunteered at Albaca, N.C.
September 1st 1864.
By Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal. m. in
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made up in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon



I, Andrew J. Bell born in Kentucky in the State of Kentucky aged thirty three years, and by occupation a carver Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon, Mo. this first day of September 1864 BEFORE D. E. Wilson James J. Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, James J. Bell to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. E. Green
James J. Bell
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Ben Sharp
Leah Bell Regiment of Missouri
RECRUITING OFFICER

A.O.O. No. 7. A.M.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of September 1864 at Macon, Mo.

and entitled to \$100 bounty

Ben Sharp
Leah Bell

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Call, ^{declaring}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Haven the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: Chas. H. Harty James J. Call

No. _____
Andrew J. Call
 Volunteered at New Haven
September 1st 1864.
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged 18
833 Adm. Board by
Capt. John. H. Harty
3rd Regt. Me. Inf.
St. Louis
Sept. 21st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, Andrew J. Call born in Copners Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Wagoner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~three~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Call do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Conway
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Call
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is six
feet seven inches high.

Gen Sharp
Capt Co R 4 Regiment of Missouri
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. O. N. 74 A 78

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
49 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon Mo.

and entitled to \$100 bounty

Gen Sharp
Call Co R 4 Regt
Missouri

173

Pullman, William

Co I., 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

174
Callison, William H

Co & C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860650	26
2	7865230	27
3	7865329	28
4	7865430	29
5	7862399	30
6	7860801	31
7	7862542	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

42

Mo.

William H. Collins
Privt., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Jan. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Nashville
Tenn. May 2, 1865. By expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

(361)

Carey

Approved

E

42

Mo.

Wm. S. Calkison
Co. 6, 42nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn.
Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Not settled
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ *46* ^{*39*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. 6*
from Co. 50th special
Order No. 20, dated
Aug 20. 42 Mo. 7th Inf.
Mar. 28, 1865. over

Book mark :

APR 20

7860801

1891

Must? out to date
from Mar 10, 95 for
reason of expiration
of term of service.

William F. Sullivan

Butt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Butt*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E from Co. D*
by Special Order No. 20 dated
Sept. 22 No. 100 March 25 1865

Book mark;

6

42

Mo.

William H. Callison

Sgt., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Harris

0

42

Mo.

William H. Callison
Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

William H. Croft

Reg't, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Harris

Mo.

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born Yonkers, N.Y.

Age 37 years; occupation Farm

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864, 1864.

Where enlisted Yonkers, N.Y.

For what period enlisted 1 year years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864, 1864.

Where mustered in Yonkers, N.Y.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Yonkers, N.Y.

Company to which assigned Co. B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 1st Lt

Division - 1st A.

Co. I, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Handwritten text, possibly "H. L." or "H. L. 1", with a large flourish.

At San Francisco
San Francisco Jan
Jan 3rd 1863

Dear Sir

Enclosed find Private William Kelli
son of Geo J Kelly - Regiment detached for transfer
ranging from duty to post commissary out
distances

Yours in Service
J. M. Sanders
Post at

Col Parker
Army Det

NOTE 4.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 5.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Callinan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brooklyn the 5th day of September 1864

Witness:

William H. Callinan

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

427 no 207
No. 55
W. H. Callinan
Volunteered at Brooklyn
5th September 1864
By Capt B. H. Hargis
9th Regiment of Col M. S. M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Callinan, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 23 of September 1864 is 23 years of age; and I
said William H. Callinan do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

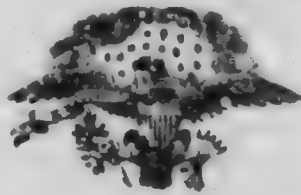
Given at

the 5th day of September 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Grand Haven

I, Wm H Callison born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 1864
BEFORE _____

William H Callison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, _____
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A J Gray
A J Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Callison,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

Capt J Sharp

Regiment of Coos Bay Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
42 Regiment of Coos Bay Volunteers, on the 22 day of Oct, 1864, at Maadaw

William H Callison

Wm H Callison
Coos Bay

175
Campbell, Lewis W.

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Campbell, Lewis W.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See Note: _____

See also _____

176
Pompey, Thomas J.
Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Campbell. Josiah

Co C , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 75619708
2 7562068
3 7562168
4 7562268
5 7562369
6 7562471

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Samuels
Sgt., Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865

Muster-out to date *March 26, 1865*

Last paid to *March 26, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *33* 100³ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100³ due \$ *33* 100³

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Asiah Campbell

Capt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Book & roll*, 1862-Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Josiah Campbell

Sgt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles E. Simpson

Sgt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present Sept 1st. Promoted to
Sergeant Sept 1st. For
Promoted from the ranks
Sept 1st.*

Book mark:

C.

42

Mo.

Cassiah Campbell
3rd Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo, *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where born *Cashotown, Ohio*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2*/₄ in.

When mustered in *Sept. 1*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Unionville, Mo* *Extra Co.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Emilio J. J. J.

?, Co. *C*, **42** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah Campbell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the Unionville day of August 1864

Witness:

Robert Campbell

No. 90
Josiah Campbell
Volunteered at Unionville
August 17th 1864.

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

\$33.33 Bopaid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
M & D Office St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *Josiah Campbell* born in *Corkston*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Forty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~Three~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Josiah Campbell* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Unionville*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864

Before *Doug. D. Marshall*

Clerk of Putnam Co. Court

Josiah Campbell

Court

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
five feet *nine* $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high.

Capt. J. Gray *Peter Thompson*

2nd *9th* *Regiment of Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *11th* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Chatham, Ill.*
And is entitled to *\$1.00* per month

for one year from date of enlistment

John Smith
capt. 1st Regt. 9th Inf.
at a 10, 10, 10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah Campbell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Unionville
the County of Craig Co. Va. 1864
Witness:
Martin R. Hood Josiah Campbell

Discharged . . . 186 . . .
Reg't of . . .
enlistment; last served in Company ()

42 mo Aug
No. #10
Josiah Campbell
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
By Capt O. Shank
9th Regiment of Carriers

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, . . .
the . . . of . . .
said . . .
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the term of THREE YEARS.

Given at . . .
the . . . day of . . .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MISSOURI.



Unionville

I, *Josiah Campbell* born in *Coshoccon*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *forty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Josiah Campbell*
solely swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to: *Unionville*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864

By *Hugh D. Marshall*

Clerk of Putnam Co Court

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Apptd to pay
me
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
five feet *nine* inches high.

Peter Thompson Capt & Thayer
4th *Regiment* *Highland* of Volunteers,
9th *Cal* *Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

for our year from date of enlistment
the 11 day of *Sept*
1864, at *Unionville*
Company
Co H 1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers
for our year from date of enlistment
for our year from date of enlistment

¹⁷⁸
* Campbell. Lewis W

Co B , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860583	26
2	7861499	27
3	7861598	28
4	7861698	29
5	7861791	30
6	7861882	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

William H. ...
 Co. *...*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 12, 1865, 186*5*.

Last paid to

March 12, 1865, 186*5*.

Clothing account

Last settled *...*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

[unclear], Col B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

42

Mo.

L
James H. Campbell

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 - 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

42

Mo.

John W. ...
John, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Campbell

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James I. Campbell
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded,

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*6*.

Where born *St. Louis Mo.*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1st*, 186*6*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1st*, 186*6*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *He was in the*

1st Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Gambell. Lewis Jr

17, Co. *3*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Levi H. Campbell

I, Levi H. Campbell, do hereby declare, that I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Green Hill

the 10th day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. Campbell

Levi H. Campbell

42nd Regt

No. 1

Levi H. Campbell
Volunteered at Green Hill

August 3rd, 1864

By Capt B. Sharp

9th Regiment of Cave Mr. S. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macou

I, *Levi H. Campbell*, born in *Macou*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* - Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *August* - 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America.
The period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Levi H. Campbell*, do hereby
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
until I am lawfully discharged; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this *twelfth* day of *August* 1864
at *Macou*, Missouri.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all dishonesty and
disqualifications, and would in any way be a valuable addition to the service.

Wm. H. Simpson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Levi H. Campbell*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is a free man, and that he was not under any
disability when he was enlisted. I have also observed the Regulations which
govern the enlistment of volunteers.

Age *13* years. *Blue* eyes. *Auburn* hair. *Fair* complexion. *5* feet *6* inches.

capt & group
Co 4th Regiment of Cavalry

CAUTION.

RECORDS OFFICE.

See Frank
Levi H. Campbell
in the
20th
Sept
1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H Campbell, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 22nd day of August 1864
 Witness: James H Campbell

No. 7
James H Campbell
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
August 5th, 1864
 By Capt B Sharp
9th Regiment of Can. Inf. M.

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 18
\$33.33 paid by
Capt John Hamilton
3rd. Ill. Cav. M. & O. Officer
St. Louis Mo
Nov 22-1864

Received From Second Auditor
 Sept 8. 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James H Campbell, Do certify, That I am
 the son of James H Campbell, that the
 said James H Campbell is eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 22nd day of August
 Witness: James H Campbell

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon

I, *Leuris W Campbell*, born in *Macon Mo*

in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Ninth* day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Leuris W Campbell*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies, and against whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo*

this *Ninth* day of *August*, 1864

BEFORE *L. R. McHenry*

Leuris W Campbell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and disabilities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined and found valid
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Leuris W Campbell*, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge, he is a native-born American, and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlistment of volunteers. *Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, Blue*

Sam Sharp
Captain 9th Regiment of *Cal* *Inf* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer, *Leuris W Campbell*, was duly examined and found valid for service during the war, from date of enlistment, to date of discharge, and that he was not discharged from service during the war.

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer, *Leuris W Campbell*, was duly examined and found valid for service during the war, from date of enlistment, to date of discharge, and that he was not discharged from service during the war.

¹⁷⁹
Campbell, William H
Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861976	26
2	7862089	27
3	7862191	28
4	7862291	29
5	7862393	30
6	7862560	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William F. Sampson
Priv, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *13 100*; due \$ *13 100*

Remarks: *Due in small bills*
at Fullerton San. ment. co.

Book mark: *Sept*

William F. Campbell

1st, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr* 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *sick in Hospital at*
Tullahoma Tenn. and March
1865

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James C. Smith
Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William F. Campbell

Capt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

William H. Campbell

Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick at Quarters
from Sept. 16. 1864.*

Book mark:

Copy

William H. Campbell
Privt., Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo., Sept. 14, 1864.

Where born *Fayette Miss*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Indianapolis, Ind.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Smith Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Drumheller William A
Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements <i>2</i> |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Campbell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and three months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the three year

GIVEN at Unionville
the Eleventh day of August 1864
Witness: William H. Campbell
William H. Campbell

No. 144

William H. Campbell
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864
By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$33-33 paid by Capt
John Macmillan Godfrey
Mr & Officer St Louis
(Nov 22 / 1864)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A. O. M. & T.

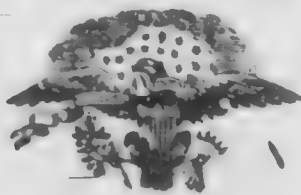
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, William H Campbell born in Fayette
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Campbell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864,
BEFORE John H. Smith } William H Campbell
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer William H Campbell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Gray hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Capt J H Smith
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H of the 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at Unionville Mo.

John H. Smith
Recruiting Officer

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted; That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offence, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offence.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 12.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

William Campbell
2^d Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd. Aug 5 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, return, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., at enlisted, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 22 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Wm. H. Campbell, a Private of
Captain Thompson Company (C) of the 42^d Regiment of Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see No. 9) on the 14th day of August, 1864, at Unionville Mo
by Capt. Hays, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14th day of September, 1864, at
Marion Mo, by Capt. Hays, and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is ~~now entitled to a~~
~~beneficial pension~~ of his death. He died May 8th 1865
of Small pox.

The said William H. Campbell was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Cleveland, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty Eight ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 14th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
8.98 ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Tullahoma Tenn, this 13th day
of May 1865, 1864.

Wm. Keith
Long reports

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUN 2 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

09

Wm. A. Campbell
42 Regt of Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. 11th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to the soldier, or in any way, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSARY) or officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the discharge certificate, and with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the money due him advanced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due him having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the company account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, some form of a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the above on the back of a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the money returned upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these money returned, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him from the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements, or the fact that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for last pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading, "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c., enclosed, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, and no other words. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or *RECEIVED* the words *as a veteran*, (or *received*) as the case may be, should be substituted, and the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of the installation of Veterans or *Received* *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William H. Campbell, a private of
Captain Robert H. Campbell and Company (C) of the 42 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Angelle County, State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11 day of August, 1864, at Unionville Mo
to Fort Smith, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 11 day of September, 1864, at
Unionville, by Capt R. H. Campbell; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ is now entitled to

~~by reason of~~ 8 days of May 1865 when in
the Hospital at Fort Sumner Texas
The said William H. Campbell was last paid by Paymaster
E. R. Cleveland, to include the 1 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 11 day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
22 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars for transportation
to Fort Sumner Texas 43 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
for transportation 1 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in English, at St. Louis Mo, this 2 day
of May, 1865.

Robert H. Campbell
Private

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Campbell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the three years

GIVEN at Winnipeg,
the fourth day of August 1864.
Witness:
Calvin H. Hilder William H. Campbell

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

42 720 Fur
No. 13 16
William H. Campbell
Volunteered at Winnipeg
August 11 1864.
By Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Canadian

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Unionville

I, William H. Thompson of Yazoo

in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Thompson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this Eleventh day of August 1864.

BEFORE

William H. Thompson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Thompson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, William H. Thompson, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. J. H. Thompson

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
John Thompson RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864 at Unionville

William H. Thompson
Co. H, 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

¹⁸⁰
Campbell. William T

Co F , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863	26
2	78637	27
3	78638	28
4	78638	29
5	78639	30
6	78640	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

42

Mo.

William F. Campbell
Corpl, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn, June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10. ³⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₃ ⁶⁵/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹/₃ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

To be Stopped on pay One Haversack
One Canteen & One Cartage box bel

Book mark:

Mahr

Ac

42

Mo.

William T. Campbell

Capt. Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

William T. Campbell

Capt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

42

Mo.

William C. Gammage

4"
Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

William Campbell
Capt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll October 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

William S. Campbell
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born Elster, New Jersey

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris, Mo.

For what period enlisted One year

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson, Monroe Co., 9th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Campbell, N. J.

Co. F, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for birth enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding an assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

I, W. Campbell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of punishment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ four years.

10 N.J.A.C.17

the day of

WILSON

NOTE 2.-An endorsement must be received from the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mastering officer cannot certify until he has received the muster-in card from the Adjutant General's Office.

Received from [redacted] 8th Sept 6, 1902

Volunteered at Pharm
1st Sept 1894

By _____
 42 Regiment of Inf.

..... enlistment: last served in Company ()
..... Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18 .

\$803⁰⁰ paid to him by Cash
John H. Hamilton 3-22 fairly
Mr D. A. Allen 10 Louis 1200
Nov 22nd/1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MIXOR.

I, _____ of _____ in _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A B O X A M)

TOWN OF

P. U.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.— And I, **W. S. Campbell**, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies present or to come; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

thin 207 1000 1200 1400 1600 1800 2000 2200 2400 2600 2800 3000 3200 3400 3600 3800 4000 4200 4400 4600 4800 5000 5200 5400 5600 5800 6000 6200 6400 6600 6800 7000 7200 7400 7600 7800 8000 8200 8400 8600 8800 9000 9200 9400 9600 9800 10000

Revised: 1/1/1954
 & newly Official #2 rest of vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

The undersigned, *Dr. J. C. May*
John C. May
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have not and do not suspect the Volunteer previously to his appointment, that he was capable of, either when enlisted, that, to the best of my knowledge, he was not, and that he was capable to perform the duties of an American Soldier. I have strictly imposed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have not used *brass eyes, brass heart, dull, complexion, 5 in 1*

6312/aas
42 Regiment of Inf Volunteers.

A.G.O. No. 74576

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered in to the service of the United States for the term of one year from the day of his enlistment as a private in the 1st Regiment of Infantry, on the 12 day of Decr 1861

Dear

Dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their
consideration.

21 years the

5

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J Campbell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, months and years and Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

GIVEN at Paris the 1st day of Sept 1864
 Witness: Chas W. Walcott
Wm J Campbell

427120 Inf

No. 16

William J Campbell
 Volunteered at Paris
1st Septem. 1864.
 By Chas W Walcott
42 Regiment of Infantry

Discharged _____ 18____
 Reg't of _____
 Enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Менца

Paris

I, J. J. Campbell, born in Chloris Co. Mo.

in the State of New Jersey, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of Apr, 1864

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~NINE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, provisions, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. S. Catephell do

and I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

the 12th day of

Before

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Mo, this 1st day of Sept, 1864.
Before me, Chas. H. Smith, a Justice of the Peace,
officer at and for Paris Mo.

CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental deficiency, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY THAT I HAVE Thoroughly inspected the Vehicle 1935 Chrysler
 and hereby certify that it was in good shape when examined, that, to the best of my
 knowledge, it is in good condition and that, in accepting it as they qualified to perform the
 duties of a Police Officer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This vehicle known as, known as, Dark complexion, is fine
but fine known as, known as, Dark complexion, is fine
but fine known as, known as, Dark complexion, is fine

42 Regiment of Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

¹⁸¹
Cantwell. J S

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7265 5 28
2 3781-0-1885 27

3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3781.0. (6.10) 1885.

See also

C H2 Mo

J. S. Cantwell

Co. I H2 Reg't Mo. Tols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3781-D-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

June 8, 1885.

This man was furnished
as a second substitute by
Luther J. Eaton to serve out the
unexpired portion of the term
of enlistment caused by the
death of Thomas H. Handy the
first substitute, who died in
Reytl Hospital January 5, 1865.

Campbell

J. C. Cantrell

, Co. *J*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shelville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *(Enrolled Mustered in or*

Age not shown)

Not on other rolls of Co.

Book mark: *See 378/ D-166/ 1865*

J. L. Harris

¹⁸²
Cantwell, William H

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565137	26
2	7565211	27
3	7565311	28
4	7565411	29
5	7565458	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

William M. Cantwell
5th Regt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Marshall, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*¹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

J. A. Harris

Copies.

6

42

Mo.

William H. Cantwell
5' 6" 1/2, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

William H. Cantwell
Sergeant, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

William H. Cantrell
5th Reg't Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Carter
Priv., Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Lee, Iowa*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bucklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. — in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wm. Carter, Macon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Disch. Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Santwell - 1st Lt.

1st, Co. *1st*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Sharp, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore
the 1st day of February 1891.

Witness:

William J. Sharp

Volunteered at Baltimore

By Wm J Sharp
Co Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of 1st

Discharged 18

42 7115 7112

No. 85

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William J Sharp, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of William J Sharp; that the
said William J Sharp is 24 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at

the 1st day of February

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & M.)

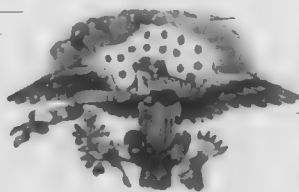
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Garrison born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Minister Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of September 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Garrison, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boston
this 11 day of September 1862
BEFORE John S. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Garrison,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 42 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, 170 lbs. weight, Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is
single, and of Good temper.

John S. Smith
5th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11 day of September, 1862 at Boston

and is first entitled to Priority

John S. Smith

John S. Smith
Examining Surgeon

B

183
Carmack. Emannell

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786565	26
2	7865232	27
3	7865331	28
4	7865432	29
5	7865527	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

42

Mo.

Emmanuel C. C. C.
Put, Co. *I*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

none

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(361)

J. L. Harris

Capt.

6

42

Mo.

Emanuel Carmack

Det., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. L. Harris

Captain

6 42

Mo.

Emanuel Carmack
Drum, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. L. Morris
(Signed)

42

Mo.

Orlando Carmack

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James C. ...
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Madison Mo, Sept 22, 1864.

Where born *Madison Mo*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Madison Mo*

For what period enlisted *Twelve* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Madison Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *No. 100. Full name as*

listed in

Back mark:

Wm. E. Egan

2, Co. *9*, *42* Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Emanuel Bernack*

being

to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *months of*
Do Declare, that I am *thirteen* years and *any* months of
age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ *thirteen months*

GIVEN at *Pleasantville*
the *9th* day of *Sept* 1864

WITNESS:
Wm. D. Dwyer

Emanuel Bernack

No. *4*

Emanuel Bernack

Volunteered at *Pleasantville Mo*

the *2nd* day of *Sept* 1864.

By *Capt B. Shank*
9 Regiment of *Col inf*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Emanuel Bernack*
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
years of age; and I

WITNESS:

GIVEN AT
The

day of

Do Certify, That I am the

that the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

Emanuel Carmack

in the State of *Indiana*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *2nd*

TOWN OF

Pleasantville

born in *Putnam County*

aged *35* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *September* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Emanuel Carmack* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pleasantville

this *2nd* day of *September* 1864

Before

W. T. Hardin

Emanuel Carmack

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Emanuel Carmack* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have generally observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *brown* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

RECORDED

INDEXED

CO. 3. A. 121 A. A. R.

M. Gen'l. H. and Reg't.

Rec'd. S. M. H. Vol.

Capt. J. H. Hays

Genl. Carmack

Regiment of *Carmack* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted in the service of the United States for term of 6 months in Company C, 42nd Regiment of Infantry, on the 20 day of Sept. 1864 at Pleasantville and is not in title to Bounty

184
Carney, Joshua

Co B , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 / 403	26
2	786 / 480	27
3	786 / 579	28
4	786 / 679	29
5	786 / 772	30
6	786 / 780	31
7	786 / 954	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wm. H. Smith
Smith, Co. , 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *January 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *300*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged at Fort Smith, Ark. in accordance with instructions in telegram from War Dept. dated Oct 10, 1864.

Book mark: *Wm. H. Smith*

Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *March 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 1, 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account;

Last settled *June 1, 1865*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *3.100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged at Nashville, Tenn. in accordance with instructions in telegram from War Dept. dated

Book mark: *...*

APR 20

7861954

1891

Man 31 800

x 100

42

Mo.

Joshua Larnoy
Regt Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn May 16 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 16 1865

Last paid to

Oct 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{settled} ~~U. S.~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 22 1/2 100; due \$ 22 1/2 100

Remarks:

Mustered out to
date June 16 1865
in accordance with in-
structions in Telegram
from War Dept. dated
(over)

Book mark:

Lopez

APR 20

7860750

1861

May 2^d 1865. Transportation and subsistence to be furnished to place of enrollment. Is charged with Drap sack & Haversack.
Lantern.

42

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
2nd Reg't, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. S. [unclear]*, 186.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Co.*

W. H. [unclear]
since Jan. 1865

Book mark:

John C. [unclear]
2nd Reg't, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
in Jan'y 1865
at St. Louis
since Jan'y 1st

Under officer in [unclear]
of same regiment

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. Curney

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

John C. [unclear]
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1864

Where born *Missouri*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 1st*, 1864

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brunet*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1st*, 1864

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *via [unclear]*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carney Joshua

Co. B, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua Barney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty-eight years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Chatham, Virginia
the 20th day of August

Witness:
C. R. Warrley
Joshua Barney

No. _____

Joshua Barney
Volunteered at Staunton, Va
August 20th 18 64.

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

*Received for Baptism by
John Hamilton
and by the next officer
from _____
Second Auditor
1864*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

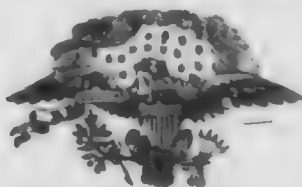
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macou

I, Joshua Corney born in Green
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twentyeight years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Corney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20th day of August 1864
BEFORE J. C. Nelson (J.P.)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Capt. C. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joshua Corney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, light complexion, is six
feet inches high.

Gen. Sharp
Capt. C. H. Gray Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, beginning the 20th day of August, 1864, at Macou, Missouri, and is entitled to \$100 bounty.

Gen. Sharp
Recd. C. H. Gray
I am to be

¹⁸⁵
Carter. John H.
Co. I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865135	26
2	7865284	27
3	7865385	28
4	7865572	29
5	7246B-1885	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7246.-B.-88.

See also

C. 11 Ind. Mo.
John H. Carter
Co. I 112nd Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7216 B. 1558.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 25th 1855.
"There is no record of return
from discharge or of discharge."

W. L. Luskett.

42

Mo.

John W. Carter

Regt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

None

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Nov 12, 1864

at "Academy" & in
his possession 1/2 shell & trut

Book mark:

(361)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

42

Mo.

John T. Carter

Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged 12 days of
Nov 1864.*

Book mark:

(258)

W. A. Harris
(Copyright)

6

42

Mo.

John H. Carter
Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Carter
(Signed)

C
John E. Carter
 Part, Co. *I*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Macon, Mo.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ruthlin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Baker & Co.*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *8th Dist. Mo. Recruit*
but not entitled to bounty.

Book mark: *246-B-88.*

J. L. Norris
 Officer

Carter¹⁸⁶ John M

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864711	26
2	7864810	27
3	7864894	28
4	7864974	29
5	7860751	30
6	7865056	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James H. Carter
Spok, Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Keokuk, Ia., Dec. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 21, 1865.*

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *He went sick at*

Barlow Barracks, Mo.

since then he has been

free from the service

and has been

discharged from

service in his cancelled by line

Book mark:

Mo.

42
John M. Carter
Priv., Co. H. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 17, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 16, 1864; drawn since \$43⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Expired out by
reason of expiration of
term of service to take
effect March 17th.

Book mark:

Lopez.

Mo.

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1277 51, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1. Over 100000*

London Dec 4th 1860
Dear Mr. 29th 1860

Book mark:

(268)

Midgale Copyist

Copyright

42

Mo.

John M. Charles

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent*

on business

14

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John M. Carter
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(156)

Hadfield
Copy

John S. Carter
 Pvt, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, Sept 1864

Where born *Landolph Mo*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *green*; hair *red*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Mo*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Discharged but not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Smith *111*
P., Co. *111* Reg't *111*

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
- 2 sub-st - 12/1/01*

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 1255136

Name John M. Carter

Age 34 Nativity Pa.

Married or Single Married

Residence Pa.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. H. Regiment 42 Inf.

When admitted Nov 29 1864

From what source From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Dec 17-64

On what occasion wounded On what occasion wounded

Sex Male

Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon Benton Barracks, Mo.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Ward 46

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Carter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan.
the 14th day of August 1864

Witness:

John M. Carter

John M. Carter
Volunteered at Wichita, Kan.
By Capt B. Sharp 1864
Regiment of Col. Mat. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John M. Carter Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of John M. Carter; that the
said John M. Carter is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan.
the 14th day of August 1864

Witness:

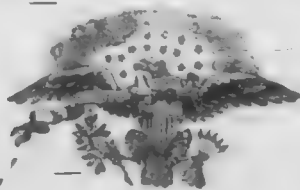
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, etc. A muster-in will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Smith born in Franklin, Pa.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Sept 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin, Pa.
this 14th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE J. E. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, red hair, fairly complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high

John H. Smith
1st Regiment of Pa. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, on the 14th day of Sept 1864, at Franklin, Pa.
and entitled to no bounty

John H. Smith
Co. A, 1st Regt. Pa. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Carter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 10th day of October, 1918.

Witness:

John H. Carter

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Capt. O. H. Smith

Regiment of 9th

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Carter, Do CERTIFY, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 10th day of October

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John A. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of October 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton
this 25th day of October 1862
Before John A. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, clear complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

John A. Smith
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11th day of October, 1862, at Northampton

and is not entitled to Bounty

Witness my hand

John A. Smith
Recruiting Officer

✓ 187 or Jerry
Carter . Terry
Co I , 42 Missouri Inf.

Parrish- Parrish-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	78605-64	26
2	7865-137	27
3	7865-231	28
4	7865-332	29
5	7865-433	30
6	7865-525	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Henry Carter
Regt, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Not~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43⁰⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

B

42

Mo.

Henry Carter
Det

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *June 4th 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

H. S. Harris

per

6

42

Mo.

Harry Carter
Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Harris
Coy. 1st.

6

42

Mo.

James Carter
Private

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

A. L. Morris

Copyright

Tracy Carter
Priv., Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 186*4*.

Where born *Macon, Mo.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Buchanan, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos.* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *8th Dist. Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty

Macon

Macon, Mo.

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

John C. ...
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864

Where born *Madison, Mo.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1st, 1864*

Where enlisted *Madison, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 1st, 1864*

Where mustered in *Madison, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Discharged April 1st, 1864*
at Madison, Mo.

Book mark:

Garter - Terry

Co. *B*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Carter ^{desiring to} volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

Given at Bucklin the 6 day of August 1891.
 Witness: C. Carter Henry Carter brother

4275022
 No. 23
 Volunteered at Bucklin
 By Capt B. Shaw
9 Regiment of Co. 1st
 Discharged 18
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at the day of Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. A. N.)

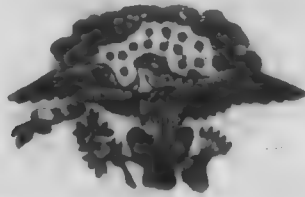
Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Bucklin

I, Gerry Carter born in Macon Co
in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Gerry Carter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Bucklin Gerry Carter his
6th day of August 1864
W. B. Hardin mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet 8 inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 24 day of Oct, 1864, at Macon Co

and is not entitled to bounty
W. B. Hardin
Examining Surgeon
Capt. O. H. Hays
9th
Regiment of
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

¹⁸⁸
Casady, Charles A

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786064	26
2	786259	27
3	786283	28
4	786277	29
5	786277	30
6	786296	31
7	786303	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Charles C. Casady
 Privt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 25, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 25, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct. 3, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *14 13* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(361)

Callaway

Copy

42

Mo.

John M. Casady

Co. D. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/10/64*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(230)

Callahan
Copy

42

Mo.

Charles N. ...
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

42

Mo.

Charles H. Casady
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(366)

Casady
Private

6

42

Mo.

Charles A. Casady,
Privt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Casady

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 _____.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 _____.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Charles Casady
 Pvt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 16, 1864

Where born *Brown, Ohio.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Furniture*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where enlisted *Harford, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5' ft. 8" in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sept. 1, 1864*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Charles Keenel entitled*

to \$100.00 Bounty.

Book mark:

Wm. H. - June 19.

2, Co. *D*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Casady, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Macon, Mo.
the 9th day of October 1864

Witness:

David B. Maize

Charles A. Casady

42 mo Aug
No. 2
Charles A. Casady
Volunteered at Macon Mo
9th October 1864.
By Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Carry M. I. B.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11411)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

McLauri

Macon

I, *Charles A. Calady* born in *Brown Co*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *17* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *9th* day of *October* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles A. Calady* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon N.C.* this *9th* day of *Oct* 1864 *Charles A. Calady*
Before *J. H. Gray, Capt. and 82 mo. Inf. Regt.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gray
1st Lt. 82 mo. Inf. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles A. Calady* previously to his enlisting, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high

Wm. B. Pritchard
1st Lt. 82 mo. Inf. Regt.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, *42* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *28th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Macon, N.C.*

Charles A. Calady
1st Lt. 82 mo. Inf. Regt.
Wm. B. Pritchard
1st Lt. 82 mo. Inf. Regt.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Adjutant
September 6, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Casady ^{desiring} one year and one month to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Macon Mo. the 9th day of October 1864.

Witness: David B. Waige Charles A. Casady

No. 2

Charles A. Casady
Volunteered at Macon Mo
October 9 1864.

By Capt Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

\$82.03 As Bonaud by
Capt John Hamilton
City Mr D. F. New
Mo 11/22/87

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

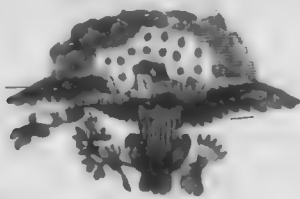
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macan

I, Charles H. Casady born in Brown Co.

in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 9th day of October 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Casady do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers-whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macan Mo.
this 9th day of Oct 1864 Charles H. Casady
Before J. J. Gray (notary) notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Gray
notary
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Casady previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high

W. J. Gray
notary
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 28 day of October, 1864, at Macan Mo.
Bounty \$100

Don S. Gray
notary
notary

Cash. ¹⁸⁹ Joshua M
Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7865134
2	7865197
3	7865299
4	7865379
5	7865497
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

42

Mo.

Arthur M. Cook
3rd Regt, Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn. March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Kuer

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78²⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(361)

J. L. Harris

Capt.

61

42

Mo.

Joshua H. Cash
3rd Reg't, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2nd 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Cash
3rd Regt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Dec*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 42

Mo.

Barber
3845, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Commitment to U.S.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2*

Joshua M. Cash
Dist., Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Marion Kentucky*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rocklin, Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 9 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ellenbrook, Linn Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8th Dist Mo. Recruit*
subscribed to bounty.

Book mark:

Cash - J. M. M.

, Co.

42

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments and having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Jashua, M. Cash ^{desiring} six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am 35 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three six months

GIVEN at Bay View Mo
the 15 day of August 1864

Witness:

J. H. Vance — 1st Lieut. H. Leach

427110 Aug
No. 30

Volunteered at 1st Lieut. H. Leach

1st Lieut. H. Leach 1864

By Capt. J. H. Vance
9th Regiment of Lea's regt

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

427110 Aug
No. 30

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bucklin

I, Joshua M. Cash born in Hardin county
in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua M. Cash do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bucklin

this 15th day of August 1864.

Before

J. B. Hardin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Capt. O. H. Hays
9th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864, at St. Louis

and not a white man

John Hays
Capt. O. H. Hays
9th
Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers

190

Cassidy, Andrew

Co F, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

191

Pascitty, Andrew

Co *F*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Pascitty, Andrew</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

* 192
Cassity. Andrew

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7-63624	25
2	7863-231	26
3	7563820	27
4	7863711	28
5	7864	29
6	7864581	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark:

See also

60

42

Mo.

Andrew Cassitt
Priv', Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn, June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8. 50; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

To be Stopped on pay. One Haversack
+ One Canteen

Book mark:

Maheer

C

42

Mo.

Andrew Cassity
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Maher

Copyright

C

42

Mo.

Andrew Cassity
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At home on sick furlough
in Lincoln Co. Mo. since Dec. 24, 64
Due U.S. Gov't. three dollars & eighty
Cents for transportation

Book mark:

(866)

Maher

Copyright

42

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Andrew Cristy
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Andrew Cristy

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Andrew Cassity
Priv., Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864

Where born *Bath Co. Ky.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *August 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Locus Creek*
Lin. Co. 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Wassity - Sister S

15, Co. *7*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Cassidy ^{desiring} one year
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and 9 months
 Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 9 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, one year,
 Given at Barnstable, Mass.
 the 20 day of August 1864
 Witness: G. W. Minor Andrew Cassidy

No. 11
Andrew Cassidy
 Volunteered at Barnstable, Mass.
Aug. 20 1864
 By H. H. Hark
42 Regiment of Mass. Infantry
1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____
By Capt. John Hamilton, 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry
at Fort 22nd, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a muster-out of bounty, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company or regiment, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and a copy of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, *Andrew Cassity* born in *Bath Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Cassity* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*
this *27* day of *Aug.* 186*4* *Andrew Cassity*
Before *Geo. W. Kincaid*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Gray
J. C. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Cassity*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet 10 inches high

Capt. J. C. Gray
9A Regiment of *Angels* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* of during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
42 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *Sept.* 186*4* at *Manassas*
and is entitled to back bounty
Geo. Stauch
Capt. J. C. Gray
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Cassidy ^{desiring} one year
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield Mo. the 20 day of August 1864
Witness: Geo. W. H. H. H. Andrew Cassidy

42 7110 Aug
No. 11
Andrew Cassidy
Volunteered at Brookfield Mo.
August 20 1864
By H. H. H.
42 Regiment of Mo. Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, *Andrew Cassity* born in *Bath Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Cassity* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*
this *27* day of *Aug* 186*4*
BEFORE *Geo W Meiner J.P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Cassity*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Capt J Gray

42 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
9th RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
42 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *Macon Mo*
and so entitled to the bounty

63 *Weyburn*
Capt J Gray
Frederick

Caton. ¹⁹³ John

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860899	2
2	7860973	3
3	7861061	4
4	7861147	5
5	7861237	6
6	7861317	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark

See also

John Patton,

Driver, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28,* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *62.21* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent, absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty with Regt
at Shelbyville, Tenn. as
Sergeant

Book mark :

(268)-

Copyright

42

Mo.

John W. Baker

Baker, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1/2

42

Mo.

Quinn, Captain

Quinn, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

John Caton.

Drum'r, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Poe

6

42

Mo.

John Burton

at Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Linn Mo.

Age 16 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Butlerfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Light; height 4 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Yellow Springs, Linn Co., 8" Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Recruit entitled to
One Hundred Dollars
Bounty.

Book mark:

Waton - 1st

2, Co. *2*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Catron, ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

GIVEN at Brookfield, Conn.
the 20 day of August, 1864.

Witness:

John Catron

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18__

John Catron
Volunteered at Brookfield
August 20 1864.
By Leah P. Stark
2d Regiment of Inf
Conn

42 me ing
No. 11

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leah P. Stark,
the mother of John Catron; that the
said John Catron is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Brookfield, Conn.
the 20 day of August, 1864.

Witness:

J. C. Catron

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

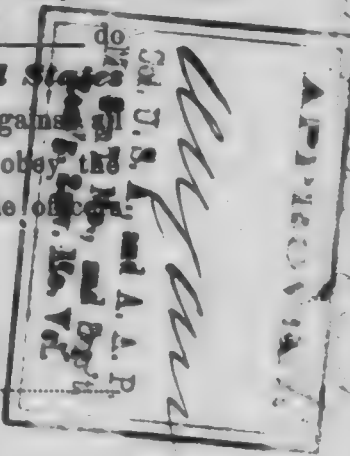


Brookfield

I, John Caton born in Lin County
in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Caton
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion City
this 31st day of August 1864
Before Albert L. Lammaker
Justice Peace

John Caton



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Four
feet Eleven inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42 Regiment of Infantry and Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864, at Marion City

W. H. Smith
Co. B
9th Regt. Cavalry
1st Div. 1st Army

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Watson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield in the County of Franklin State of Illinois this 11th day of August 1864

John Watson

Witness:

No. 11
John Watson
Volunteered at Brookfield
August 11th 1864.
By Capt B. Smith
49th Regiment of Infantry
Co. 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18
33rd Infantry Regt
Capt John Hamilton
3rd Regt Infantry
St Louis Mo
No 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Watson Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of John Watson; that the
said John Watson is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely & of my own consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Brookfield this 11th day of August 1864

Witness: John Watson

(A. G. O. No. 1111)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It must be filled out by the recruit, and one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer in all cases—pay, bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit, and must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Brookfield

I, John Caton born in Linn County
in the State of Missouri aged Sixteen years,
and by occupation a Farmers Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Caton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City

this 31st day of August 1864

Before Albert Larabee

Justice Peace

John Caton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the limit of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blond eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Sixteen
feet eleven inches high.

Capt. O. Gray

9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
of 2 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon City

John Caton
Enlisted

194
Caton. Luther T

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-5-133	25
2	7865229	26
3	7865328	27
4	7865429	28
5	7865524	29
6	3781-0-1885	30
7	1673-0-1884	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book, Mark 1673-A. (C.D.) 1884. &
3781-A. (C.D.) '85.

See also

C H2 Mr

Luther J. Caton

Co. J H2 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3781 - D - 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

June 8, 1885.

This man never rendered service
he having furnished 2 substitutes,
the first Thomas H. Handy who
died in Regimental Hospital
January 5, 1865 and the second,
J. B. Cantrell to serve out
the unexpired portion of the
enlistment caused by the death
of Handy both substitutes taking
the name of Caton & answering
to it at muster.

Campbell

Copied.

C. 42 Mo.

Luther S. Eaton

, Co. I, 42 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1643 A. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Parker

6

42

Mo.

Luther S. Caton

Priv, Co. *I*, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn, March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

none

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52*^{*80*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *3781-D- (EB) 1885*

(361)

G. L. Norris

Copied.

6

42

Mo.

Arthur P. Cotton

Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

|

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

6

42

Mo.

Arthur I. Culver

Priv, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Fort Leavenworth, Tenn.*

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

6

42

Mo.

James H. Carter

D. 1/4, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment No. 121*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baton - Luther

Co. 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Carter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 16 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or-by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bethlehem
the 17th day of August 1891

Witness:

William J. Carter

Volunteered at 2nd Regt. 9th

By Capt. O. Stapp

9th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of 9th

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the 17 of August; that the
said 17 is 17 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Bethlehem
the 17th day of August

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

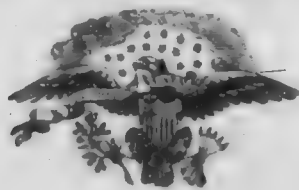
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays him. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Barren

I, Luther A. Baker born in Barren, Missouri
in the State of Missouri aged 26 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of February 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are
established by law for volunteers. And I, Luther A. Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barren, Missouri this 17 day of February 1862
Before L. A. Baker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. A. Baker
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Luther A. Baker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

Capt. O. Sharp
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment 5th Volunteers, on the 17 day of February 1862, at Barren, Missouri

Will receive

See Sharp's
Recd. at 1000
Turner Co. Mo.

195
Cave William T

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861981	21
2	7862094	22
3	7862196	23
4	7862354	24
5	7862561	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

William C. Case

Privt., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charleston, June 28th, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *Oct 2, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *51* ^{*76*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*34*}/_{*100*}, due \$ *33* ^{*34*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Died of Disease in Artillery*

hospital at Ft. Donelson Tenn.

Dec 21st

Book mark :

42

Mo.

William C. Kane

Plt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died in cholera at
St. Paul, Minn. Dec
31/64*

Book mark:

William C. Case

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went in hospital at Fort
Donelson Tenn. from Dec 29
1864.*

Book mark:

5

42

Mo.

William C. Lane

Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

*William C. Case*Privt., Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated*Macon, Mo.*, Oct. 14, 186*2*Where born *Schuyler, Mo.*Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 186*2*Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 186*2*Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Unionville, Mo.*Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

P. Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Carr desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Mo
the eleventh day of August 1864

Witness:
Henry C. Carr
William T. Carr

No. 24
William T. Carr
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18
\$33.33 paid by Carr
John H. Carr 3rd Regt
Mo Co. 81st Louisiana
From Nov 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

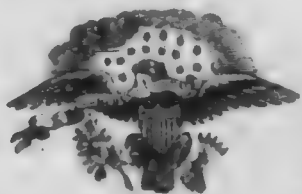
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, William I. Cave born in Schnyler
in the State of Illinois aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Two YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William I. Cave do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this eleventh day of August 1864.
By George W. Dickson Judge of Putnam Co.
Chief of Putnam Co. Militia

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

Capt. & Surgeon Peter Thompson
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
9th Ca. Regt.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of August 1864, at Unionville
St. Louis
Health Co. 59th Regt
and a Co. 1st Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Cave, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Missouri GIVEN at Unionville
the eleventh of August 1864

Witness:
Wm. J. Coffey William S. Cave

42 mo Aug.
No. # 21
William S. Cave
Volunteered at Unionville
August 1864,
By Capt D. J. H. H.
1st Regiment of Cal. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR:

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, *William T. Cave* born in *Schuyler*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William T. Cave* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or *opponents* whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the *officers*
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*
this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864. } *William T. Cave*
BEFORE *George M. Jackson* }
Judge of Probate Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. T. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes. *dark* hair. *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *eleven* *inches* *high*

Capt. & J. A. Peters Thompson
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"E"*
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the *11* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Unionville*

Wm. T. Cave

Capt. & J. A. Peters Thompson

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Dec 31 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by States, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for land must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement. Otherwise the same cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RECRUIT*), the words as a *sergeant*, (or *sergeant*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William J. Lee, a Private of
Captain Lee Company (C) of the 4th Regiment of Illinois
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Illinois, State
of Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of April, 1864, at
by Capt. J. B. Lee, for the period of 6 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of April, 1864, at
Illinois, by Capt. J. B. Lee; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

~~discharge~~ discharge honorable

The said William J. Lee was last paid by Paymaster
Robert W. Lee, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 41 ¹²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 11 day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
33 ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Illinois, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 100 dollars.
100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st day of April, 1864.

He is indebted to Butler, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Illinois, this 10 day
of January, 1865.

Charles C. Lee
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 35. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an inventory of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in the case of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives or the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant paymaster, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 1. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Inventories of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with a copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statement, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money and other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be captioned, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864." His legal representative for the effects it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no next of kin, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 2. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 3. In case of the sale of such effects by the Council of Administration, a statement, and an account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be captioned, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1864."

NOTE. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, or to those by whom they are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts will be filed with the inventory. In all other cases, one copy of the receipt will be retained, and the other sent direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John S. Co.

late of Company C.

Reg't of 1st

Volunteers, who died at

on the 27th day of September, 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William J. Lee late
a Private of Captain James H. Lee Company C of
the 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Unionville in the State of Missouri on
the 1st day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 11th day of August 1864, at Unionville
in Company C, 42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis in the State
of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in St. Louis, at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 11th day of August 1864, by
reason of illness.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Blankets		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Coats		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Undertun coats		Cotton shirts			
Underwear		Pairs boots			
Pair of socks		Pairs shoes			
Boat shoes		Pairs socks			
Shade rocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William J. Lee
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of James H. Lee at St. Louis, Mo.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St. Louis, Mo.

DATE: August 11, 1864

U. S. N. 1011

James H. Lee
Commanding the Company.

✓ 196
Centers. William H

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7860712
2 7864325
3 7864358
4 7864449
5 7864543
6 7864629

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Back Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

Stephen V. Carter
 & Co., Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years. |

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25th, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *June 25th*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *himself*, 186*2*.

Clothing account: |

Last settled *100*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William G. Baker

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See the book*
for his name

Book mark: *...*

6

42

Mo.

William J. Conlon
Sgt., Co. G. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. Conlon

C.

42

Mo.

William H. Cutler

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

E. H. Johnson

42

Mo.

William G. ...

Cpl., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William G. ...*, 186 -.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Mustered*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *114* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11th, 186*4*.

Where born *Union Co. Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2 years* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advised by*

in 1864

Book mark:

Section - Training

1, Co. *5*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Baxter, ^{declaring} ~~do hereby~~ ^{do hereby} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, to be liable, That I am Eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City, Minnesota the 5th day of September 1864

Witness: James D. Davis William H. Baxter mark

No. 2
William H. Baxter
Volunteered at Macon City
3rd Sept 1864
By Capt Ben Sharp
1st Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18
833 1/2 Ad Br paid by
Received from Hamilton 3-1-1864
and given for 22-1-1864
Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L. Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I is that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(I.C.O.N. 747)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon City

I, *William H. Center* born in *Galio county*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *one* ~~three~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Center* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *Sept* 1864

Before

Macon Mo
William H. Center
more

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Thayer
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. H. Center*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was *entirely* sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes *dark* hair *dark* complexion is *5*
feet *8* inches high

Leapt O. Sharp
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or *less* from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*
5th *Regiment of Missouri* *Volunteers*, on the *5th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Macon City, Mo.*
William H. Center is one hundred dollars bounty

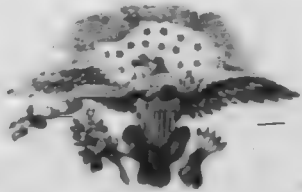
W. H. Center
Leapt O. Sharp
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Madison Co. Mo

I, *William H. Centers*, born in *Polk Co. Mo*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *ONE* ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Centers*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Madison Co. Mo*
this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1864, *William H. Centers*
Before *A. J. Gray* Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. H. Centers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Leah O. Sharp
7th Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year*
7th Regt. Missouri Volunteers, on the *5th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Madison Co. Mo*
William H. Centers
Leah O. Sharp
7th Regt. Missouri

1917
Chaffin. Calvin

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7565571	26
2	7565691	27
3	7865793	28
4	7865858	29
5	7865950	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Calvin Clappier

B. Co. K., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 22, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *22/100*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. Harrison

1st, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. C. Harrison
Approved.

C.

42

Mo.

Calvin Chaflin

Prst, Co. K. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7* 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Calvin Chaffin

Pr., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *6 Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H

Caplain, George
Co. 4th, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Lincoln Mo., *Sept. 13*, 186*4*.

Where born *Michigan*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Thresher*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lincoln Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mo's* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 13*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Lincoln Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Lincoln Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith - John

2, Co. *2*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Colvin Chapin *deciding*
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ *Three* ~~Years~~ *Years*,
Do Declare, That I am *29* years and *seven* months
of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ *Six* ~~Years~~ *Years*.

Given at the County of Alameda Calif. this 18 day of August 1886

Wm. H. W. W.

No.

Calvin Chaffin
Volunteered at Waco, N.C.
Aug 10 1864.
By Capt B. J. Smith
9th Regiment of Colored Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

10074

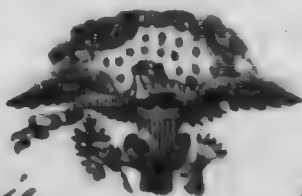
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

State Missouri

Macon



I, *Calvin Chaffin* born in *Jackson*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *29*
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE
volunteered this *1st* day of *Aug*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States of America*
the period of *Three Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Calvin Chaffin*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo* *Calvin Chaffin*
this *1st* day of *Aug* 1864
BEFORE *J. P. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. Chaffin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Capt O Sharpe
Regiment of *Co. 1st* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

APPROVED,

Calvin Chaffin

Calvin Chaffin

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"K"*
Regiment of *1st* *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *10* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Macon Mo*

198
Chapman. Aguiella

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	6	2	5	7	8	2
2	7	6	2	6	7	5	7
3	7	6	2	7	8	1	2
4	7	6	2	7	3		2
5	7	6	2	9	6	2	2
6	7	6	2	0	3	8	2
7							2
8							2
9							2
10							2
11							2
12							2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2
26							2
27							2
28							2
29							2
30							2

Book Mark

See also

6

42

Mo.

Alfred Chapman
Priv. Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 3, 1865!

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1865!

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *1* *71* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *333* 100; due \$ *333* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Callaway
Copy

42

Mo.

William Cassin
Private, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(165)

Cassin

42

Mo.

Clara Chapman
Pvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Pvt*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286)

Clara Chapman
Copyist

C

42

Mo.

Lyndella Chapman
Prvt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Chapman
Prvt

C.

42

Mo.

Aquila Chapman
Priv. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calcomay
J. J. J.

6

42

Mo.

Apulla Chamberlain

Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 16, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 12, 1864

Where enlisted Hartford Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 16, 1864

Where mustered in Macon Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited August 1864

Company to which assigned 1

Remarks: Mustered out to

\$100.00 B. & B. Co.

Book mark:

Cameron

Shuman - Anita
Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles C. Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of September 1892.

Witness:

Charles C. Hamilton

No. 1

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

September 11 1892,

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1892.

33
Paid by
Capt John Hamilton S.
Adj. Gen. M + D Officer
St. Louis, Mo. Nov 22, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of _____, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Recruit
Sept 11 1892
Adj. Gen.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James H. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of October 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Smith, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton
this 15th day of October 1864, } Charles C. Thompson
BEFORE James H. Smith }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James H. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high

Capt. O. H. Smith
GTR Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 16th day of October 1864, at Northampton,
James H. Smith
Charles C. Thompson
Wm. H. Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Smith desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond
the 10th day of August 1862

Witness:

David G. Smith
Adjutant General

42 515 715
No. 1
Volunteered at
Richmond 1862,
By Capt D. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John A. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton
this 10th day of October 1864,
Before Alfred C. Chapman
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. H. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high

Capt E. Sharpe
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 10th day of October, 1864, at Northampton
John A. Smith
Farmer
Northampton
Massachusetts

199
Chapman. George W

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7561972	25
2	7562055	26
3	7562157	27
4	7562257	28
5	7562359	29
6	7562459	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

E

42

Mo.

George M. Chapman
Pvt., Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marville Tenn., June 28 186*5*

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*

Last paid to *Sept. 1*, 186*5*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *2 1/2* 100*5*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100*5*; due \$ *33* 100*5*

Remarks: *Chapman for one bayonet*
and retained on Continent on
expedition

Book mark :

Casey

42

Mo.

George W. Chapman

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862-

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John J. Collins
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George W. Chapman

Quit, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles W. Chapman

Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Chapman
Privt., Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

December, *1864*.

Where born *Mass.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Pa.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union, Pa.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Unionville, Pa.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whitman - Esq.

B, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Chapman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington
the Eleventh of August 1864
Witness:
Charles R. R. Miller
George W. Chapman

No. 12
George W. Chapman
Volunteered at Wilmington
August 11th 1864
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18
83³² Ad. B. paid by Capt.
John Hamilton
711-1 Officer St. Louis Mo
Nov 22 1864
From Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Unionville

I, George W Chapman born in Meigs
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Chapman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864. George W Chapman
BEFORE Hugh E Marshall Clerk
Patman Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Chapman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Capt S. J. Thompson
42 Regiment of Michigan Volunteers.
9m Ensign RECRUITING OFFICER.

42 Mustered into the service of the United States, for the service of or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at Unionville

Ben Shurt
Co. 42 Mich
Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Chapman ^{Desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the year.

GIVEN at Unionville
the fourth of August 1864

Witness,
Martin H. H. Victor
Major of 9th Regt. Conn.

George W Chapman
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864
By Capt B Smith
9th Regiment of Conn. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

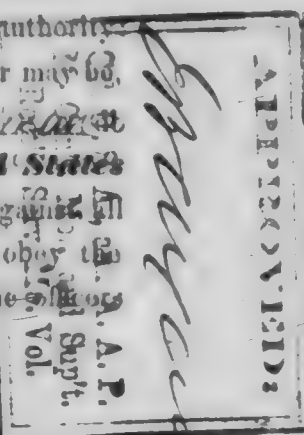
TOWN OF

Algoni



Unionville

I, George W. Chapman born in Meigs
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Chapman
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864, George W. Chapman
BEFORE Hugh Marshall Clerk
Union County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Chapman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Seven inches high.

Capt. J. W. Thompson

1st Regiment of Meigs Volunteers.
Unionville RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
1st Regiment of Meigs Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at Unionville
Unionville

George W. Chapman
Examining Surgeon
Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon
Capt. J. W. Thompson
Recruiting Officer

²⁰⁰
Chapman. Marvin

Co D, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460683	25
2	7462684	26
3	7462752	27
4	7462849	28
5	7462939	29
6	7463017	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

Martin Chapman
Sgt, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *21* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33.33* 100; due \$ *33.33* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service to 21 Aug 1864.

Sept 13 64.

Book mark:

6 42

Mo.

Marvin Chapman
Sgt. Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Chapman
C. J.

6

42

Mo.

William Chapman

Sept. 7, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

42

Mo.

William Chapman

Sgt

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 & 2000, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indicated to 2d Sgt
 Dec. 29/64, Miss. State
 Soldier released

Book mark:

(255)

Copy

6

42

Mo.

Marvin Chapman

Pvt

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *22* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*4*.

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Franklin, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Franklin, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Red - no inf. in reg.*

Co. 1st Reg't Mo.

Book mark: *100*

William - Green

12, Co. *12*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

1 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marvin Chapman, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at MASSACHUSETTS
the 10th day of October 1864

Witness:
David G. Moring

Marvin Chapman

No. 44

Marvin Chapman
Volunteered at MASSACHUSETTS
October 9 1864,

By Capt. Shump
4th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18
933 As paid by Capt
John Smith 3rd Art
Wm D. H. in P. H.
Received Nov 29 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David G. Moring, Do CERTIFY, That I am 27 years of age; and I
the 10th day of October 1864, that the
said Marvin Chapman is 27 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at MASSACHUSETTS
the 10th day of October 1864

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given at the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sgt. G. Moring

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon Mo

I, Marvin Chapman born in Franklin Co
in the State of Indiana aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ten day of October 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marvin Chapman
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo Marvin Chapman
this 14th day of October 1864
By John A. Smith no. 1st reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Gray
John A. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marvin Chapman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6
feet 1 inches high

John A. Smith
1st Regiment of Cal. Imp. Volunteers
REGIMENTAL OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company C
1st Regiment of Cal. Imp. Volunteers, on the 28 day of October, 1864 at Macon Mo
and is entitled to 100 Dollars Bounty

John A. Smith
1st Regiment of Cal. Imp. Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Chapman ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ma Escoc Me.
the 10th day of October 1864

Witness:
Daniel Smayle

Martin Chapman

Martin Chapman
Volunteered at Macon Me
Tenth day of October 1864.
By Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Leas. M. I. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

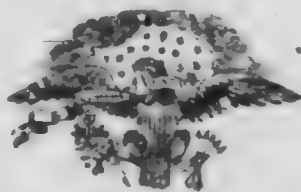
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

-VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, Marvin Chapman born in Transylvania Co
in the State of Indiana aged thirty seven years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of October 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marvin Chapman, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 14th day of October 1864, Marvin Chapman
BEFORE A. J. Gray Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marvin Chapman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6
feet 7 inches high

Leah J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Calvary Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 28 day of October 1864, at Macon Mo
and is entitled to 100 dollar Bounty

John S. Smith
Adj. Gen. & Quar. Commr.
of the 9th Cal.

201

Chappell, Jere J.

Co *C*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

²⁰²
Chapman. Jesse J
Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863125	26
2	7863211	27
3	7863295	28
4	7863390	29
5	7863520	30
6	7863593	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

William G. Shupfle
 _____, Co. _____, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *100.00*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *17.95* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *25.00* 100

Remarks: *Not a soldier*

at 100.00

100.00

Book mark: _____

61 117

Mo.

James A. Whipple
1st Co. 8th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Went to hospital

in R. Hospital at Little

Rock from March

to 1865

Book mark:

James L. Chappele

Roll, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pharmaceutical*

Hospital at Washington

June

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Apple
Vol., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

42

Mo.

James J. Chapple

Priv, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

George W. Chipper
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st 1864, 1864.

Where born *Vincennes*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Peunsville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Peunsville Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dickinson & Sullivan*

Co 7th Regt Mo
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapell. Jesse I.

10, Co. *5*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Whipple desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamsville
the 11 day of August 1864

Witness: John A. Whipple

No. 14

John A. Whipple
Volunteered at Hamsville
September 23^d 1864

By Capt J. Whipple
1st Regt of Cavalry

42 MO

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

833rd Regt Cavalry
John Hamilton 3rd Regt Cavalry
at St Louis Mo
Nov 22^d 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in must, in all cases, precede a recruit in pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding or assistant commanding of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Editor
Sept 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester

I, James M. Wilson born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Third day of September 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **NINE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Wilson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 23rd day of Sept 1864 } James M. Wilson
BEFORE D. E. Wilson J.P. } James M. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, pecially
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Mayhew
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft 10 in
feet 10 inches high

James M. Wilson
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 29 day of Sept 1864 at Worcester
James M. Wilson
James M. Wilson
James M. Wilson

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, in the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; such sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be refunded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth], eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or other allowance due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jesse J. Chapple Co E
42nd Reg't of Missouri Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 18 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service, that is, any of them receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of discharge of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both their final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll on which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other unnecessary charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., at various, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer," (or *RA*, *REC*, or *other*) the words *as a volunteer* (or *as a recruit*) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *drafted* into the space of the *U. S.* A statement of all the contributions of *Liberty* or *Union* Bonds **RECEIVED** by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 17 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUG 1863

I certify, on honor, that James J. Chapple, a private of
Captain James H. Rogers Company (2) of the 42nd Regiment of Missouri Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion.
Black eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 23rd day of September, 1864, at Peannville Mo
by Capt Sharp & D. Rogers for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 25th day of September, 1864, at
Macon Mo, by Capt Sharp & D. Rogers; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Hospital at Gallatin Tenn
on the 15th day of March 1865 - Disease Erysipilus

The said James J. Chapple was last paid by Paymaster
My L. Carpenter, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fortyone ⁷⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 23rd day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Thirtythree ³³/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hollyville Tenn, this 25th day
of April, 1865.

James H. Rogers
Capt

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 25, 1865.

This man died June 15
1865, at Shiloh
of Chillicothe

Wm. B. Felt

Assistant Adjutant General
(210)

Shiloh
Chillicothe

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

George C. Felt

Late of Company B

42nd Regt of Inf

Volunteers, who died at Shiloh

on the 15 day of June 1865.

F S W C C June 7, '65

representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of cases by the Council of Administration, a statement in full, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 1865."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of James H. Abel late
a Private of Captain ... Company C of
the 4th Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a ... at ... in the State of ... on
the ... day of ... 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a ... on the ... day of ... 1861, at
in Company ... Regiment of ... Volunteers, to serve ...
years or during the war; he was born in ... in the State
of ...; he was ... years of age, ... feet ... inches
high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ...; he died in Genl Hospital, at
Indianapolis on the 15 day of March 1864, by
reason of typhoid.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Pocket book</u>	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel-sack coats.....	7	Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	Money.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$ <u>12.35</u>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James H. Abel
Abel, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Samuel Ward at Genl Hospital
Indianapolis to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Indianapolis

DATE: Apr 29 1864

Samuel Ward
Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Campbell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamville, N.Y.
the 11th day of August 1864

Witness: J. H. Campbell, Private of 9th Regt.

No. 101
James H. Campbell
Volunteered at Hamville
September 15 1864.
By Capt. Sharp
9th Regt. Regiment of United States
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James J. Whipple born in

in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of Sept 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be

established by law for volunteers. And I, James J. Whipple do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macoupin
this 13th day of Sept 1864
Before J. E. Whipple } James J. Whipple
John E. Whipple

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Whipple
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James J. Whipple previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in tall, 140 lbs weight, 4 1/2 inches high.

Wm. J. Whipple
9th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company D of the 9th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 29th day of Sept 1864 at Macoupin

John E. Whipple

John E. Whipple

²⁰³
Charleton, Andrew W

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 786 1980
2 786 2093
3 786 2195
4 786 2295
5 786 2396
6 786 2495

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

Andrew Jr. Hamilton
Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Charleston S.C., June 28 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....3 1/4 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 39 1/2 100; due \$ 22 1/2 100;

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Andrew C. Hamilton

Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Andrew H. Nelson

Sgt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

Samuel W. Hamilton

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

42

Mo.

Frederick A. Harrison

Priv, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

E

42

Mo.

Andrew P. Charleston

Sgt., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept., 1864.

Where born Jefferson, Mo.

Age 28 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Unionville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Unionville, Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private - Andrew, Jr.

Co. G, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew W. Charlton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Unionville
this eleventh day of August 1864
Witness: Andrew W. Charlton

Andrew W. Charlton
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864,
By Capt. A. H. H. H.
9th Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

— CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in return, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Ad. J. H. H. H.
Aug 11/64

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Unionville

I, *Andrew M. Charlton* born in *Jefferson*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew M. Charlton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*
this *Eleventh* day of *August*, 186*4*. } *Andrew M. Charlton*
Before *Wm. D. Marshall* }
Clerk of Putnam County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. Marshall
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. Frank Peter Thompson

7th Regiment of *Calvary* - Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 7473

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
7th Regiment of *Calvary* - Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Unionville, Mich.*

603

See record

See record

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew McCallister desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years

Given at Unionville
the fourth day of August 1864
Witness:
Carlton H. R. Miller Andrew McCallister

No. 10

Andrew McCallister

Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

*Accepted by Capt
John D. Hamilton and
Mr. Officer for Don't and
from No 22nd 1864*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the adjutant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Unionville



I, *Andrew W. Chauncey* born in *Effingham*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *England* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew W. Chauncey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*
this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864. *Andrew W. Chauncey*
Before *Hugh D. Marshall*
Clerk of Putnam County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *nine* inches high.

Capt. S. Snare *Peter Thompson*

42nd Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers.
9th *Company* RECRUITING OFFICER

A. O. O. No 71 & 72

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H* of the *42nd* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *August* 1864, at *Unionville*

See Recd
Recd Recd
See Recd

²⁰⁴
Childers. Henry H.

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Terrate

Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861778	2
2	7862091	3
3	7862193	4
4	7862293	5
5	7862395	6
6	7862493	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

Henry C. Stine
Priv, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 11, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct 11, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100²³*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100²³*; due \$ *100²³*

Remarks: *Deposited in cash*
on 11th March 1864

Book mark :

42

Mo.

*Henry F. Thomas**Privt*, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865-Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John A. ...
...
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Henry H. Childers
Privt.; Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*x*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

Henry H. Shinn

Capt., Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Shinn

6

42

Mo.

Henry L. Snider
 Priv., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 186*2*.

Where born *Leicester, Indiana*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Aug.*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Ind.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Sandy*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept.*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Unionville, Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Unionville, Ind.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S.

Shuler - Henry A.

Co. C, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry G. Childers, one year and one month desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Unionville, Mo.
the fourth day of August, 1864.

Witness:
John P. Childers
Henry G. Childers, son

Henry G. Childers
Volunteered at Unionville
August 1st, 1864.
By Capt. O. Smith
9th Regiment of Vol. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

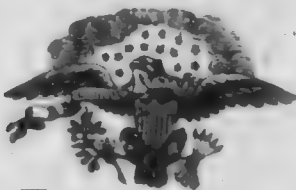
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—once to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and once to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Unionville

I, Henry H. Childers born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H. Childers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864 Henry H. Childers
BEFORE Wm. M. McClellan Notary
Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry H. Childers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Shine
5' 10" inches high.

Capt. J. H. Sharp
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 12 years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864 at Unionville

APPROVED:

Wm. M. McClellan
Notary

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry H. Childers ^{Jeeling}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am Single years and 18 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville, Mo.
 the 18th day of August, 1864

Witness:

John P. Roberson
Henry H. Childers

No. 18

Henry H. Childers
 Volunteered at Unionville
August 1864

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

833 \$2 paid by Capt
John H. Hamilton 3rd regt
Mo. Co. 1st regt
Nov 1st 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 714 N.)

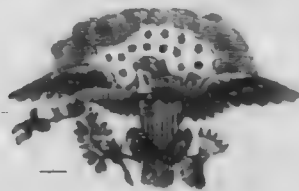
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, Henry H. Childers born in Locater, Co
in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry H. Childers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864, } Henry H. Childers
BEFORE M. J. Miles Clerk of the
Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry H. Childers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high

Capt. J. H. Gray Det. Co. 4th

9th Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
of the 9th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at Unionville
Missouri

Det. Co. 4th
9th Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

205
Childers. Reuben O

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861979	
2	7862092	
3	7862194	
4	7862294	
5	7862397	
6	7862494	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

5

Edwin A. Crider
Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 8 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Cassville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2.72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Crider

C

42

Mo.

Amos J. Wheeler

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coy.

42

Mo.

Robert J. Miller

Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

E. J. Miller
Kapitel

E

42

Mo.

Quinn E. Williams

Quinn, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

42

Mo.

Amos S. Childers

Private, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cas

5

42

Mo.

Reuben S. Fisher

Art., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

Where born Decatur Indiana

Age 5 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1st, 1864.

Where enlisted Richmond

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Tan; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 1st, 1864.

Where mustered in March 1st

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Quarters & food

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

James - Andrew C.

Co. D, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and 2—enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert O Childers, ^{dealing} Volunteer, do hereby declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness:

Quale officio

No. 18

Robert O Childers

Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864;

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864.

Received by 1st Lt. J. H. Smith 3rd Reg't 11th Aug 1864

From Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

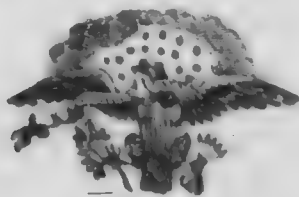
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, *Samuel C. Childers* born in *Leaticum*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *Aug* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel C. Childers* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the **President** of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864.

BEFORE *Joseph D. Winkler*

Clerk of Putnam Co Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. O. Childers
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *R. O. Childers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *5.5* inches high.

Capt. George Peter Thompson

9th *Missouri* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ **three** years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
1st *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers*, on the *11* day of *Sept* 1864, at *Unionville*.
Samuel C. Childers
Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Newton O. Childers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States-service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness:

John H. Hester

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Newton O. Childers
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
By Capt B. Smith
9th Regiment of Cavalry

No. 19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7147)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Unionville

I, Robert O. Childers born in Scotts County
in the State of Wisconsin aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert O. Childers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this Eleventh day of August 1864.

BEFORE Benjamin D. Howard

Clerk of Putnam Co. Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer R. O. Childers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Capt. J. W. P. Thompson

83rd Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

G. W. Cameron RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at Unionville, Wis.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. H
83rd Regt.
Wis. Vols.

✓ Childers. ²⁰⁶ Silas C

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861877	28
2	7862090	29
3	7862192	30
4	7862292	31
5	7862394	32
6	7862474	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John S. Fisher
Co. C, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 28, *June 28* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 28 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 5th Reg't*

20th Co. 1st Reg't 1st Cavalry

Com. paid

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Edgar D. ...

Privt, Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9 & 12*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Can.

42

Mo.

John Smith
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

42

Mo.

Lieut E Childers

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Benton
Barre, Mo. from Nov. 29
1864*

Book mark:

C.

42

Mo.

Star & Stripes

Ant., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5* 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edgar S. Sellers
Privt., Co. C., 42 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1864.

Where born *Scottsbluff, Nebraska*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Princeton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5'-ft. 5"-in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Princeton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited *Union Township, Nebraska*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William J. Smith
1. Co. 42 Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1252-18

Name Silas Childers

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Post Office Co. Co. Regiment 42nd Inf

When admitted Nov 29th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Bil. Remitt. Fever
Ret to duty Dec

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital.

Date

Nature of wound or injury Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments he having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Childers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Unionville, the fourth day of August, 1864.
 Witness Carlton R. Hewitt Silas Childers

117 11th Regt
 No. 74 17
Silas Childers
 Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
 By Capt P. Smith
9th Regiment of Car. regt
enlistment last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 6 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

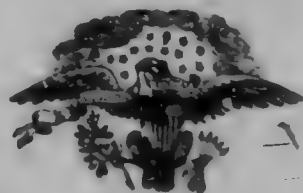
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, *Clas Childers* born in *Decatur*
in the State of *Indiana* age *nineteen* years,
an *able-bodied* man on the *11th* day of *August* 1864,
do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas Childers* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville* *Silas Childers*
this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864.
BEFORE *Hugh O. Matlock*
Putnam County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. P. Craig
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Silas Childers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* *inches* high.

Capo Snipe
42 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
9th *Company*
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* of the *42nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *August* 1864 at *Unionville*

RECORDED

Call for
an act from

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Chidus, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and None months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three year.

GIVEN at Unionville
this 11th day of August, 1864.
Witness:
Early H. H. H. H.
Silas Chidus

No. 18
Silas Chidus
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

\$33.33 paid by Capt
John B. H. H. H.
Nov 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

1. This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, Elas Childers born in Waco Co
in the State of Virginia aged Thirteen years,
and by occupation Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elas Childers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Eleventh day of August 1864

Before Hugh S. Marsh
Justice of the Peace

Elas Childers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elas Childers,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Five inches high

Capt. S. H. Sharp

42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

912 - Camp RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 71 & 78)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864 at Unionville

Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

Childress, William J

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865143	26
2	7865203	27
3	7865304	28
4	7865404	29
5	7865501	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

42

Mo.

William R. Childers

3rd Regt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

42

Mo.

William T. Childress
3rd Bn, Co. V, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Wm. P. Childress
3rd Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Harris

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 12th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

William P. Childress
Det, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macine, Mo. Sept 11, 186*4*.

Where born *Franklin, Kentucky*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Richlin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Macine, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Richlin, Mo. Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *5th Dist. Mo. Recruit*
but not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

Discharge - Jan 2

Co. *10*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Cerx. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Smith, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare. That I am 21 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 11th day of April, 1891.

Witness:

William H. Smith

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By Capt J. H. Smith 1891

Reg't of Co. B

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Smith, Do CERTIFY That I am
the son of William H. Smith; that the
said William H. Smith is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the 11th day of April

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Dorchester

I, William T. Child born in Dorchester
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Mariner DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 day of August 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William T. Child
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

APPROVED:

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dorchester
this 17 day of August 1864.
Before Wm. T. Child

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. T. Child
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

Capt. E. Sharp
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11 day of October, 1864 at Dorchester
and is not entitled to Bounty
See Sharp
Recd. to the 9th Mass. Inf.
I am at the

⁷²⁸
Christy Ambrose

Co. F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863623	26
2	7863722	27
3	7863819	28
4	7863909	29
5	7863959	30
6	7864080	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

42

Mo.

Ambrose S. Christy
Cni, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6, 62 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/3 100; due \$ 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

C

42

Mo.

Ambrose S. Christy

Pvt., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halsey
Copyright

6

42

Mo.

Ambrose S. Christy
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher
Clerk

William C. McKinstry
Capt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. C. McKinstry*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Ambrose Crispy
Pvt, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Moaher

C

42

Mo.

Ambrose Christy
Priv, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 12, 1864

Where born *Philena Co. Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Enlistment*
Lin. Co. 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2564)

Maher

Copy

Christ - ...

Co.

42

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

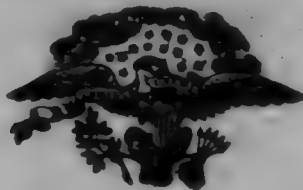
Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Ambrose Christy born in Philemon
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ambrose Christy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City
this 8 day of Sept 1864 Ambrose Christy
Before Geo. W. Thomas

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ambrose Christy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Capt. J. H. Gray
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
9th Carving
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon
is entitled to no bounty

Recd. from
Recd. Co. 42nd Regt. Inf.
50000

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding company, must forward to the Adjutant General, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before the same is given to the disbursing officer.

RECEIVED FROM Second Auditor
JAN 9 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew S. Christy ^{desiring} one year
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE ~~years~~ ^{months}
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year
GIVEN at Brookfield Ind.
the 3 day of Sept 1864
Witness: Harrison Fisher Andrew S. Christy

No. 10
Andrew S. Christy
Brookfield
Volunteered at Brookfield
Sept 3 18 64
By H. Shook
42 Regiment of infantry
7111
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18
\$33.00 Ad. Bopaid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt
41st Regt. St. Louis Mo
Aug 21st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ : that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 147.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Brookfield

I, Ambrose S. Christy born in Phlemore Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ambrose S. Christy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City
this 8 day of Sept 1864 Ambrose S. Christy
BEFORE Geo. W. Minnig

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. J. Gray
apt (w) 42 / ms / val
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. S. Christy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Capt. C. Gray

42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
915 Carroll RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company . 24
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon City
and is entitled to bounty
St. J. Gray
apt (w) 42 / ms / val
St. J. Gray
apt (w) 42 / ms / val

* ²⁰⁹ Clady, Elliot

Co B , 42 Missouri Inf.

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861666	26
2	7861764	27
3	7861942	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Charles H. Smith
 Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

March 10, 1865

Last paid to

March 10, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

at the expiration of his term of service

on the 10th day of March 1865

at the place of discharge

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Richard L. L. L.

Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged
Surrendered to the
the 11th day of January
1865*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Blair

Pr, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Adm'd to Co. B, 42nd Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

(Enrolled Nov. 26/64,
Benton D.Ks. Not Mus-
tered 12 mos)

Book mark:

Black - Smith

, Co. *3*,

42

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elliott Clady, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
 the 26th day of November

Witness:

Joshua Kearney
Elliott Clady
his mark

42 Mo Inf.
 No. _____
Elliott Clady
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
November 26th 1864.
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in of cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



St. Louis

I, Elliott Clady born in Pope County
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty sixth day of November 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elliott Clady do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Illinois
this 26th day of November 1864
BEFORE Wm. H. Gray notary public for me does mark X

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elliott Clady,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet seven inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, i.e., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to be Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elliot C. Brady, ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
the 26th day of November 1864

Witness:

Joshua Tenney

Elliot C. Brady
his mark

No. _____

Elliot C. Brady
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
26th day of November 1864.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Elliott Clady

born in

Boyer County

in the State of

Illinois

aged

Eighteen

years,

and by occupation

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Twenty sixth

day of

November

1864,

to serve as a

Soldier

in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of

THREE YEARS

unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Elliott Clady, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this

26th

day of

November

Elliott Clady

BEFORE

Wm. L. Gray

mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Gray
Apt. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elliott Clady, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is fair feet large inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, Regiment of 44th Infantry Volunteer on the 26th day of November, 1864, at St. Louis.

FINAL STATEMENT

Elliot Clady

1st Regt of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Lead Jan 14 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he paymaster once receives from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or officer commanding the company adding the company will certify to the fact the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. The endorsement should contain a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete statement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a final statement of the Soldier's account on the quarter roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of final muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that the descriptive list is transmitted to the Treasury Department, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General's Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for baggage, to include baggage, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear on the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster rolls, when the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., if enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (or REENLISTED) the words as a *veteran* (or *reenlist*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Pay* or *Reenlistment* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 11 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Elliot Clady, a Private of
Captain C. R. Haverly Company (B) of the 42 Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Poplar County, State
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note D) on the 26 day of November 1864, at Benton Barracks,
by Capt. C. R. Haverly, for the period of one year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at
_____, by _____; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death Died in Hospital
at Ft. Landon Jan 4/65 by reason of Rheumatism

The said Elliot Clady was last paid by Paymaster
_____, to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighty 88 dollars, since the 26 day of November,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to Robert Morris, **SUTLER**, Four dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Oullahoma-Texas, this 20 day
of January, 1865.

Curtis R. Haverly
Captain

Commanding Company.

210
Clady, Elliot

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Fre Clady, Elliot	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Clark²¹⁶ Benjamin F.

Co. G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2864109	28
2	2864264	27
3	2864354	26
4	2864446	25
5	2864545	24
6	3564827	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

William H. ...
Co. ..., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Co. ...*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William H. R. W.

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. R. W.

42

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *127* *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. Clark

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William W. Clark

Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Where born *Union Mo*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Union Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Oct 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Union Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Discharged*

to pay bounty

Book mark :

Clark Benjamin C.

2, Co. *E*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benz J. Clark
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do DECLARE, that I am Minor
 age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court-martial, or by order, before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN AT Massachusetts
 the 13th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:
Samuel S Davis

Benjamin J. Clark

No. 16

Benjamin J. Clark
 Volunteered at Massachusetts
Aug 13th 1864
 By Capt B. J. Davis
9th Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged Aug 22nd 1864
Ad Bd pd by
Capt John Hamilton 3rd Regt
Artillery 22nd 1864
 (To be mailed in duplicate.)

Second Auditor Sec. G. 1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin J. Clark
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The day of

WITNESSES

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waconia

I, *Benjamin F. Clark*

born in *Narrow-Groove*

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirteenth*

day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a ~~soldier~~ ^{one} in the *Army* of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Clark*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waconia*

this *13th* day of *Aug* 1864 *Benjamin F. Clark*

BEFORE *A. L. Gray Capt Surgeon no Dist. Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
Capt Surgeon no Dist. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F. Clark* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Capt & Sharp

9th Regiment of Cavalry

A. G. O. No. 74)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Benjamin F. Clark
Enlisted August 13th 1864
Waconia, Missouri

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I, *Benjamin F. Clark*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *thirteenth*

born in *Narrow county*
aged *thirteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August* 1864,

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Clark* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Macon Mo

this *19th* day of

Aug. 1864

Before

Benjamin F. Clark
A. L. Fay *no info*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Fay
no info

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F. Clark*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue*
eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharpe
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Clark. George W^{2/3}

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7868665	26
2	7863126	27
3	7863209	28
4	7863297	29
5	7863388	30
6	7863472	31
7	7863550	32
8	32919878	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

42

Mo.

George W. Clark

, Co. *E*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Gallio Co., Ohio.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 1864.

Where *Greencastle, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Sharp*; term *One* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bowman

(1864)

April

George H. Clark

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *17 28/3* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *1 1/3* 100; due \$ *3 2/3* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James H. Clark

Private, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George M. (last)

Priv., Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 14 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George H. Clark

1st, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

42

Mo.

George M. Sank

Roll, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

George H. Cook
Art. E., Co. *E.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 20, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Gallia Ohio*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Remondale Ohio*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Madison Ohio*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *March 20, 1864*
8th Reg't Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George H. Clark
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Galena, Ohio*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 11, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Galena, Ohio*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *March 11, 1864*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Galena, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/64*

George H. Clark

Book mark:

Black. Surge

3, Co. *3*

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Clark, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Newcastle the 14th day of August 1894

Witness:

George H. Clark

W. D. Thompson

42 Mo. Inf.
No. 1

George H. Clark
Volunteered at Newcastle
August 1894,
By Capt B. J. Smith
9th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Greencastle

I, George H. Clark born in Gallico Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Clark do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Green Castle
this 21st day of August 1864.
George H. Clark
J. E. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Williams
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H. Clark
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Leapt & Sharp
Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Writing on margin

Leapt & Sharp

See Serial

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Volunteers, on the 21st day of Oct, 1864, at Green Castle

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Clark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenacres, Minn. the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness: Wm. H. H. H. H. George H. Clark

No. 52
George H. Clark
 Volunteered at Greenacres, Minn.
11th August 1864.
 By 42 Regiment of 1110
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged 18
Rec'd by Capt. John Hamilton 3rd Regt. Minn. Inf.
Apr 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made up to the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Greenbelle



I, George W. Clark born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this September 11 day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Clark do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenbelle
this 11th day of August 1864, George W. Clark
Before D. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, George W. Clark
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Clark
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 10"
feet 5' 10" inches high.

[Signature]
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of Oct, 1864, at Greenbelle
Missouri

[Signature]
at Greenbelle

Clark^{2/3} James L

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

2860638

2865760

2865860

2865953

2129-A-1876

329240308

36728232

Book Mark: 2129-A-1876.

See also

Co 42 Mo

James T. Clark
Co. K, 42nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2129. A. 1876.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Dec. 5, 1900.

The notation of April 12, 1876, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the *Comdg*
Genl. of the Dept of the Mo.,
purporting to *dishonorably discharge* this
man, to date *Nov. 6, 1864*, *by*
reason of desertion
was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
military authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

H. B. Gram

(init)

(Copyist)

C

42

Mo.

James L. Clark
Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Clark*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded at Macran*

Mo since Nov 6/65

Not on Subs Roll after

Book mark:

James L. Clark

Pl. Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1. 1864

Present without
leave since Oct

25. 64

Dec 1864.

Lone

for 6. 1864

Wagon 1110

Deceased

Book mark:

Thomas

6

42

Mo.

James L. Clark

, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Madison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 186

Where Macon

By whom Capt Sharp, term 6 mos.

Remarks Deserted
at Macon, Mo.
Nov. 6, 64;
Rearranged
soldier

R. H. Allen

42

Mo.

James L. Clark
Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 '66, 186 %

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged the 6th
Nov. at Macomb Mo.

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James L. Clark
 Rec'd Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave -
Recruits not mustered in.

Book mark

See 2124 U (C13) 176

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *112* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated *March 11, 1861*, 1861.

Where born *Madison*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Madison*

For what period enlisted *4 years*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Oct 21*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Madison*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Adopted as Cavalry*

Book 11

Book mark: *2129-a-1876*

Black. James A.

F., Co. K., 42^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Clark
do VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of three years and no months
Do Declare that I am not under any disability or any sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and no months.

WITNESSES

Given at St. Louis Mo. this 1st day of Sept 1864
Geo. H. Smith
James L. Clark

4.2 Mo Inf.
No. 1

James L. Clark
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo. 1864
Sept 1st
By Capt Sharp
9th Regiment of Ca

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James L. Clark
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESSES

GIVEN AT
The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Wisconsin*

TOWN OF *Pracarr*

I, *James L. Clark*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty first*

born in *Madison*
aged *Eighteen* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *Three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James L. Clark* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pracarr, Wis*
this *21st* day of *Sept 1864*
Before *D. W. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,
which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature] *Examiner*
EXAMINER SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James L. Clark*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark*
eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *6* inches high.

Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

*Mustard into the United States Service for six months or during the war
from date of enlistment in company H 92nd Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry
on the 21st Oct 1864 at Mason Wisconsin*

See Sharp
at a [Signature]

Clark²¹⁴ William P

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864716	26
2	7864809	27
3	7864893	28
4	7864975	29
5	7865055	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William P. Smith

Co. 1 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Louisiana, Mar 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *47.04* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

**Taken from Jan. 1865 Roll*

Book mark:

Radgell

42

Mo.

William C. Clark

, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Clark

42

Mo.

William J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

(9)

42

Mo.

William S. Black
Sgt., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Radford

William V. Clark
Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Howard Co Mo*

Age *5* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mo*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Richland Mo*

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks *Recruited but not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

42 Mo Inf

Clark, William F

F, Co. K, 48 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Clark, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and months Do Declare, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan. the 1st day of September 1864

Witness: Wm. P. Clark

Wm. P. Clark

42 Mo Inf.
No. 14
William P. Clark
Volunteered at Wichita, Mo.
Sept 1st 1864
By Asst B. Sharp
1st Regiment of Col. Nelson
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David Clark, of Wichita, Kan., do hereby give my CONSENT to my son William P. Clark, 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Kan. the 1st day of September 1864

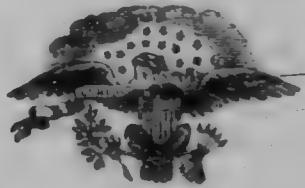
Witness: David Clark

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William F. Smith born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, William F. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 10th day of September
Before Jas M. London a Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon
- EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William F. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5' 7" yrs. light hair, fair complexion, in fair
feet 10 inches high

Capt. & Surg.
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 10th day of Sept, 1864, at Union, Mo.
and entitled to no bounty

William F. Smith
Private
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Union, Mo.

215
Claybrooks. James H

Co ———, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860663	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wm. H. Laughlin
Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the '42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10, 1861, 1861.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Discharged*

in 1861

Am in full pay for service

done here. (Not taken up

in rolls of Co.)

Book mark:

216
Clifton, Charles C

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860495-	
2	7860955-	
3	7861047-	
4	7861135-	
5	7861301-	
6	R-113-75-1865.	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book No. C. 113. 75. 65. 86164
R. & P. O. '89.

See also

6

42

Mo.

Charles C. Bliston

1st Lieut, Co. C, 42 Regt Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

R. P. 86164 with

Book mark: 6 - 113. VS. 1865

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan. 13, 1890.

It has this day (Jan. 13, 1890,)

been determined by this Department from on

evidence obtained from claimant
 that this officer is entitled recognition
 as 1st Lieut Co. C 42 Missouri
 Vols. from Sept 23, 1864 (to fill
 an original vacancy) to June
 28, 1865 (date of the muster out
 of the company).

D. Currier

1007

1007107.

42

Mo.

Charles C. Clifton

1st, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville Tenn, June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Never mustered.

Commission revoked by
S.O. No. 28 dated Feb 9th.
State Treas, Feb. 28/65.Book mark: See 6. 113. V.S. 65. and
(over)Pae
one

APR 20

7861301

1891

*his muster in roll
on file.*

42

Mo.

Thomas G. Smith

1st Lt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Charles C. Clifton

1st St, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died at Macm
711.*

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Charles C. Clifton

1st

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *See "6" 113(85) 60 - Ind.*

(858)

Poe
Capped

APR 20

7860958

1891

Master in on file.

C. 42 Mo.

Charles C. Clifton

1st Lieut., Co. A, 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Sept 25, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1864

Where Macon Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: App'd. from Civil War
and Mustered in as 1st Lieut. Co. A
42nd Reg't. Mo. Inf. by virtue of a
Commission from His Excellency
M. P. Hall Governor of Mo. dated
St Louis Mo. Sept. 23rd 1864.

Book mark: A. G. O. June 18th 1864
(over)
(over)

Washington

APR 20

7860495

1891

and received by him on the 15th
same month. to fix an original
Vacancy. Muster in to take effect
Sept 25 1864, by order from War
Dept. dated. S. O. Feb. 2nd 1865
he having complied with the
conditions of said order.

Aggregated Strength of Co (8.3)
Eighty three. He having complied
with Sec. 4, Par. 8. G. O. No. 4
War Dept. 1864.

Muster in Revoked & Mustered out
from date of Muster in (Sept 25, '64)
on account of Physical Disability
existing prior to his entering the
service. per. S. O. 590. Par. 9. W. D.
G. O. Nov. 8/65.

from 10/40 entitled to recognition as
ret. Co. from Sept 20/64 to June
28/65. date of W. O. see 86164 R. & D.
89.

Winton - June 3

22, Co.

42

Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. 1000 ft.
 2. 1000 ft.
 3. 1000 ft.
 4. 1000 ft.
 5. 1000 ft.
 6. 1000 ft.
 7. 1000 ft.
 8. 1000 ft.
 9. 1000 ft.
 10. 1000 ft.

Oct. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

(Faint circular stamp or watermark visible through the paper)

Will Capt Hallam

Bent Bks Mo Oct 20/85

please look over

the m. out rolls

and give me the

fact in this office

case - the Muster

& Pay Roll recently

and the name of

of his successor,

please return paper

a

W. E. Bonnell

1

Col. U.S.A.

1

(Mr. D. P. Mc

5 B. B. Oct 19/85

of Sept, including at

he seems to be reported

on the Muster and Pay Roll of Co A for January

the m. out rolls

In the case of Charles

Mo. Sup. I have the

o Muster Out-Rolls of the

in this office, the Regt having

ashville Tenn, and only the

The Records of Co "A"

Regt, are very incomplete.

taken up in the Co. Des.

made of his muster in. He

It from the 16th to the 19th

after which

His name appears

on the Muster and Pay Roll of Co A for January

Office A. C. M. - Bent Bks Mo Oct 20/65
Col B L E Bonnerille n.f.a.

C. M. Dept of Mo.

Colonel

In the case of Charles
C Clifton Co "A" #2^d Mo Inf., I have the
honor to state that no Muster Out Rolls of the
said Regt are on file in this office, the Regt having
been mustered out at Nashville Tenn, and only the
two Pay Rolls forwarded. The Records of Co "A,"
and in fact of the entire Regt, are very incomplete.
Lieut Clifton's name is taken up in the Co. Des.
Book, but no mention is made of his muster in. He
signs the Morning Report from the 16th to the 19th
of Sept, inclusive, at ^{absent} Macon City Mo., after which
he seems to be reported ^{sick}. His name appears
on the Muster and Pay Roll of Co A for January

and February 1865, where he is reported "Sick at,
Macon Mo." No dates are given as to time of his
joining for duty or muster in.

On the "Report of Commissioned officers actu-
ally in the service of the 42^d Inf on the first day
of January 1865, appears the following: "1st Lieut Charles
C. Clifton, Co. A, Absent sick since commissioned. Never
joined."

This is all the information I am able to
gather from the scanty records in my possession

Very Respectfully

Wm J Hallcock

Capt & Acom

Head Quarter State etc
Saint Louis February 28th 65
Adjutant General's office

Special Orders
No 28. 3

Resolving the Commission
of Lieut Charles C. Clifton
42nd Mo Vols

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. Sec.
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

100-2
100-65



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,
— ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. *March 21* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *21*.

1. The Adjutant General's Office is directed to issue a Special Order for the purpose of organizing the Missouri State Militia, and to report the results thereof to the Adjutant General.

By Order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Samuel T. Simpson
Adjutant General.

CC Clifton
42 ms vols

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 500)

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, November 8th, 1865.

Extract.

9. By direction of the President, the muster into service of *Charles C. Cifton* as 1st Lieutenant, 42d Missouri Volunteers, to date September 24th, 1864, is hereby revoked, and he is mustered out from date of muster in, on account of physical disability, existing prior to his entering the service, and careful compliance by the United States Mustering Office with instructions from the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

590

19

SPECIAL ORDERS,)
No. 590.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 8th, 1865.

Extract.

9. By direction of the President, the muster into service of *Charles C. Clifton* as 1st Lieutenant, 124 Missouri Volunteers, to date September 25th, 1864, is hereby revoked, and he is mustered out from date of muster in, on account of physical disability, existing prior to his entering the service, and careless compliance by the United States Mustering Officer with instructions from the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Whitney, Clara C.
12442 Mo. Jy.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 590

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, November 8th, 1865.

Extract.

9. By direction of the President, the muster into service of *Charles C. Coffin* as 1st Lieutenant, 42d Missouri Volunteers, to date September 25th, 1864, is hereby revoked, and he is mustered out from date of muster on account of physical disability existing prior to his entering the service, and receives compliance by the United States Mustering Officer with instructions from the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War,

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chloro Gas

1st 12 Mo

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 590.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, November 8th, 1860.

Extend.

9. By direction of the President, the muster into service of *Charles C. Coffin* as 1st Lieutenant, 42d Missouri Volunteers, to date September 25th, 1861 is hereby revoked and he is mustered out from date of muster on account of physical disability existing prior to his entering the service and without compliance by the United States Mustering Officer with instructions from the War Department.

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

Official

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

St. Helena

St. Helena

At date of issue
Sept 25/64

By order of the

St. Helena

order noted on

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Chas. E. Collier

Rank

1st

Regiment

4th

Arm

Inf.

Casualty

Missing in action

Day

1

Month

Nov

Year

1864

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No.,

1906-100

Remarks

E. C.

Clerk.

217
Cline, Joseph G

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860900	28
2	7860965	29
3	7861034	30
4	7861140	31
5	7861227	32
6	7861308	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B

42

Mo.

Joseph H. Cline

5th Sgt, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *9.77* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *32 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 5th Sgt*
from 1st Corporal, Feb. 20/65.

Book mark:

Mo.

Joseph H. Cline

4591, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Alfred, Jr., 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph L. Hine

1st Corp, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June, 1864*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *scouting*

Book mark:.....

Joe

Co **42** **Mo.**

Joseph L. Levine
11th Reg't, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Quoted Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

42

Mo.

Joseph C. Coline.

1st Capt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

42

Mo.

Joseph L. Cline.
Pt A, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept 10, 1864.

Where born Johnson Ind.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Black; hair Black;

Complexion Dark height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Yellow Creek Linn Co, 8th Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Recruit & entitled to
One Hundred Dollars
Bounty.

Book mark:

Poe
Copyist.

Line - Joseph

P, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph J. Delane desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Brownsville this
the fourth day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. J. Delane

No. 12

Volunteered at _____

By Capt D. Stamps
9th Regiment of Col. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

\$33.35 Ad. Bo. paid by
Capt John Stumblin
3rd Regt. Mo. & Co. 1st
St Louis Mo Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countenance enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before the expiration of the term of enlistment.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriBrookfield

I, Joseph G. Cline born in Johnson County
in the State of Indiana aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one year} unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph G. Cline do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfieldthis 17 day of August 1864.BEFORE Edw. Lewis H.P.J. G. Cline

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Wright
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is
feet _____ inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp7th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
4th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 10 day of August, 1864, at Missouri and
 and enlisted to our Indiana Brookfield County

George Sharps
with Co. 59 Indiana
and all other men

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph G. Blaine

I, Joseph G. Blaine, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, do declare, That I am Married years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield Green Camp - Mission, the fourth day of August, 1863.

Joseph G. Blaine

Witness:

42 No. 12
mo. Inf.

Volunteered at _____

By Capt O. J. Smith 18____

90 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

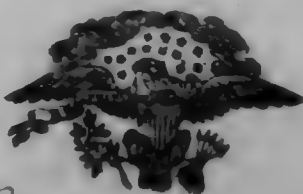
(A. G. O. N. H. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, *Joseph S. Blinc*

born in

Johnson County

in the State of

Indiana

aged

Minor years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Fourth

day of

August

186

4

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph S. Blinc* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Brookfield

this

17th

day of

August

186

4

Before

E. J. Carter, J. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sane when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *nine* inches high.

Capt. D. Sharp

9th

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the term of~~ *one year* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A* of the *42nd* Regiment of *Colored* Volunteers, on the *11* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Uniontown* *Penn* and entitled to one hundred dollars bounty.

Joseph S. Blinc
Brookfield
Missouri
Johnson County
Farmer
Fourth
August
1864
E. J. Carter, J. C.
Black
Black
Dark
Five
nine
Capt. D. Sharp
9th
Regiment of
Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

218

Clubb, Joseph

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Best Mark:

See also

219

Clubb Joseph

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Clubb Joseph

Book Mark:

See also

220
Clubs. Joseph

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7860897

2 7860985

3 7861072

4 7861167

5 7861286

6 7861325

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

George H. Clubb

pt, Co. *4*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *31.75* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Joseph C. Chubb,

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Joseph H. Clohes
pt

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 17th.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Leaving*

Book mark:.....

Bo

42

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salva Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Joseph Clubs.

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at
Macm Mo.

Book mark:

(368)

Poe
Copied

Joseph Clubs.

Pt. A, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Where born Platt Ind.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Sept. 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon city Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Salisbury, Chariton Co., Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Permit entitled to
One Hundred Dollars
Bounty.

Book mark:

Pol.

Copy.

Brins & Sons.

P., Co. *6.*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Smith, do hereby declare, That I am Twenty One years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years desiring

Given at Macon City, Macon County, Mo.
the Twenty of September 1864

Joseph & Co. Ltd.
Mark

INVESTING

No. 9
Joseph Clark
Volunteered at Chicago City
September 1st 1861
By _____
42nd Regiment of Ill. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1861

No Sig to Declaration of
Recruit
\$33.00 Ad No paid by
Capt John Hamilton
2nd Regt M + D Officer
St Louis Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments and so enlistments and re-enlistments should be made out in duplicate in all cases and to accompany the returning returns of the superintendents (not returning officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must be accompanied by a statement of the Adjutant General, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the returning officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 9, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

A

(A. G. O. No. 70 0 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, Joseph Clubs

born in Ill

in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Clubs do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo

this Seventh day of Sept 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas H. Gray
42 mo Seate
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Clubs, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Leapt O Sharp

9th Regiment of Calvary Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of 42 Regiment of Calvary and Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon Mo

Chas H. Gray
Leapt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Calvary Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Bluba

I, *Joseph Bluba*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *Three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order, before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Washington*, *District of Columbia*, this *16th* day of *October*, 1869.

Witness:

John L. Jones Witness *monk*

42nd Mass Inf;
Rec'd 6/1/69
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18__

By *Capt & Sharp*
9th Regiment of *Cav regt*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1 & 2.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistments of volunteers, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Marion

I, Joseph Clubs born in Platt
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Clubs
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion - Ind

this Seventh day of Sept 1864

BEFORE

James E. Taylor

Joseph Clubs
Platt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James E. Taylor
Marion
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Clubs,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high.

Capt E. Sharp
9th
Regiment of Cal Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
4th Regiment of Cal Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864, at Marion Ind

221
Codrington. Lewis C

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 1983	25
2	786 2095	26
3	786 2197	27
4	786 2297	28
5	786 2398	29
6	786 2496	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

E

James E. Huntington
Privt., Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Franklin, Tenn., June 28 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid for *Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....²²100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....²²100; due \$.....²²100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Cary

42

Mo.

Simon C. Drainington

Capt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William D. Johnston

D. I., Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

42

Mo.

Levi E. Lockington

Privt., Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

42

Mo.

Lewis E. Brainerd

Capt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 5*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carry

Levia E. Godington

Prof., Co. *E.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Where born *Ind. Indiana*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Antoniville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Codington - Lewis S

Co. 3, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levin L. Livingston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the 12 day of Aug 1864
Witness: John L. Hoffman & Mark

42 mo Infy
No. 222
Levin L. Livingston
Volunteered at Unionville
August 12 1864
By Capt R. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 4474)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Unionville

I, Lewis C. Codrington born in Pa
in the State of Pa aged 17 years.
and by occupation a Soldier DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis C. Codrington do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this 11th day of August 1864.
BEFORE Franklin Buckner

Lewis C. Codrington
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis C. Codrington
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Leapt & Grant

9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864, at Unionville

Lewis C. Codrington
Leapt & Grant
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis O. Dodgington desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for a term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:

John O. Dodgington
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

No. 23

Lewis O. Dodgington
Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

\$33.00 paid by Capt
John O. Dodgington 3rd Regt 1st Div
1st Lt. 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
1st Lt. 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin



Winona

I, Lewis C. Codrington born in France
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis C. Codrington do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Winona } Lewis C. Codrington
this 1st day of August 1864. } Mark
BEFORE Franklin B. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Franklin B. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lewis C. Codrington
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
feet 6 inches high.

Franklin B. Gray Lewis C. Codrington
Capt & Gray Lewis C. Codrington
Regiment of Volunteer Recruits
Gray Codrington
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept 1864, at Winona

Lewis C. Codrington
at Co. D, 1st Regt.

222

Cohen, Price P.

Co. *F.*, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

223
Carrier. Robert

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864706	26
2	7864805	27
3	7864889	28
4	7864970	29
5	7865051	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Robert C. Connor

Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Mar 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 22*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 7*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled 186 ; drawn since *57.55* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

42

Mo.

Robert Coines
2nd, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Robert Cassin
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Robert Coiner

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

John Coimer
priv. Co. H.; 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb Sept 10, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macomb*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macomb*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* no

Where credited *Macomb Sept 10*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Permitted but not*
entitled to bounty

Book mark;

Notice - Papers

17, Co., *9*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bud Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Corrie, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years and three months Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex. the 2nd day of September 1864

Witness: W. H. Dugan Robert Corrie

4270 No. 11
Robert Corrie
 Volunteered at Waco, Tex
Sept 2nd 1864
 By Capt B Sharp
7th Regiment of Cav M. S. A.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Robert Corrie; that the said Robert is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex the 2nd day of September 1864.

Witness: E. H. Melmore
 (A. G. O. No. 787.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Worcester

I, William J. Wilson born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Wilson
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 11th day of Sept, 1864.
Before D. E. Wilson

Robert J. Wilson
Signature

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Wilson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William J. Wilson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Cap J. Frank
9th Regiment of Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, at Worcester, Mass.

William J. Wilson
Sept 11 1864
Worcester Mass

224
Corrier. William R
Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861398	25
2	7861498	26
3	7861597	27
4	7861697	28
5	7861790	29
6	7861881	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

William H. ...
..., Co. *...*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 11, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *...*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

42

Mo:

William C. Smith
Smith, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. ...
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William R. Smith

Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

EC

42

Mo.

William A. C. ...

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William S. Carter
Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10th, 186*4*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Ages *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 10th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corier, William R

2, Co. *13*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Cairns desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Madison City, Ind
the 21st day of August 1864

Witness:

Thomas J. Gage

William R. Cairns

42 grr Ind
No. 8
William R. Cairns
Volunteered at Madison, Illinois
August 9th 1864,
By Capt O Sharp
9th Regiment of Illinois Infantry
Leavenworth
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 | .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting record of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

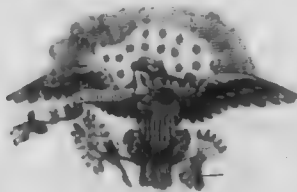
file 56102 and
re-enlistment record 8700

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Strogon County

I, William H. Cain, born in Florida
in the State of Virginia Twenty seven years
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this ninth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Cain, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamlet
this 9th day of August 1864.
BEFORE J. E. McHenry

William H. Cain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Cain,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high

Sam Sharp
Recruiting Officer

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H of
the 1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 9th day of August 1864, at Strogon County
and is entitled to Arms Bounty
Three years
See Sharp
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Coigner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term

GIVEN at Prosser City
the Eight day of August 1864

Witness:

William R. Coigner

No. 7

William R. Coigner

Volunteered at Macomb Mo

August 9th 1864,

By _____

42 Regiment of Missouri's Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

833¹¹ Ad Do paid by
Capt. J. Hamilton
3rd Regt. 1st Div.
St. Louis

Nov 21 1864

Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, etc. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Monroe County

I, William R. Coines born in Kentucky
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Coines,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Monroe, Mo.
this 8th day of August 1864.
Before J. E. Wilson, J. R. } William R. Coines

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Coines
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. R. Coines
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray hair, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high

Gen. Snay
Capt. Coines Regiment of Gen. Snay
EXAMINING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 8th day of August 1864 at Monroe, Mo.

and by enlistment of 1864

Gen. Snay
Capt. Coines
Examining Officer

225

Collier, Price P.

Co *F*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Polyer</i>	28	<i>Price P.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

226
Collins. John

Co G, 42 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864174	"
2	7864167	"
3	7864357	"
4	7864448	"
5	7864542	"
6	7864628	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

See also

John Collins
Co. F., Co. *F.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marshall, Mo. June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28,* 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 27,* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

42

Mo.

John C. Smith

Mc, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William C. ...
a. *W. C.*, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William A. Bull
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October to Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Collins
Co., Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *March 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks *Discharged*

to the bounty

Book mark : _____

John Collins

42 1114

Collins, John

Co. G

44

Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Collins being
desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of NINE YEARS
 months
 Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years above
 stated.

GIVEN at Greenville, S.C.
 on the 22 day of Sept. 1864

Witness:
John Collins

No. 91
John Collins
 Volunteered at Greenville
Aug 25 1864
 By Capt B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Col. M. J. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$33.33 Ad B. paid by
Capt B. Sharp
Med. Officer St. Louis Mo
From 2nd 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas J. Hamilton Do certify, That I am
 the father of John Collins; that the
 said John Collins is thirteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of NINE YEARS.

GIVEN at Greenville, S.C.
 on the 22 day of Sept. 1864

Witness:
Thomas J. Hamilton

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A must be must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Livonia

I, *John H. Collins*, born in *Appanoose Co*
in the State of *Iowa*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Collins*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Read and subscribed to, at *Greenville Mo*
this *25th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*,
By *J. H. Collins*
Bureau *J. H. Roberts*

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, specially
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. Collins*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt. J. H. Roberts
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three Years*, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Infantry*, Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*, at *Greenville Mo*

John H. Collins
John H. Roberts
John H. Roberts

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jahin Collins ^{being}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of NINE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 9 years.

Given at Green Bay, Wisconsin
on the 2nd day of Sept 1864

Witness:

L. R. Mues

Jahin Collins

44th Mo. Inf
No. 21

Jahin Collins

Volunteered at Green Bay

Aug 6 1864

By Capt R. Sharp

9th Regiment of Wisconsin

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas S. Brundler Do certify, That I am
the father of Jahin Collins that the
said Jahin Collins is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of 9 years.

Given at Green Bay, Wis.
on the 2nd day of Sept 1864

Witness:

L. R. Mues

Thomas S. Brundler

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Linn

I, *John Collins* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Carrier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *Aug* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for
the period of ~~XXXX YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Collins*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Worn and subscribed to, at *Union*
this *5th* day of *Aug* 186*4* *John Collins*
BEFORE *Wm. Roberts*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Gray
C. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Collins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5 ft 1 in*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Wm. Roberts
Wm. Roberts
Regiment of *Linn* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
Regiment of *Linn* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Marion*

APPROVED:

C. H. Gray

Wm. Roberts

227
Olson Martin

Co *K* **42** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See</i>	28 <i>Olson Martin</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

²²⁸
Colyer. Bruce P

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf

Inmate | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863627	25
2	7863756	27
3	7863881	28
4	7864132	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

42

Mo.

Brice P. Colyer
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 32. 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 33 1/2 100

Remarks:

Died Dec. 20, 1864, in Hospital
at Fort Donaldson. Tenn. of disease

Book mark:

42

Mo.

*James P. Galt**Det.*, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to Newmarket*
St. Louis, Mo.
Dec. 21, 1864.

Filed with Bruce P.
Golyer.

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Brice P. Collier

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

C

42

Mo.

Brice P. Colyer

Priv., Co. *F.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born *Clark Co. Indiana*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 13,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12,* 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek*
Linn Co. & Cong. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

Wagner - Price ?

42, Co. *F*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall willfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed, and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William H. [unclear]
A2 Reg't of [unclear]

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other (commissioned) officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, accoutrements, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or conscript, the space for these, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Brise P Colyer, a private of
Captain Henry H. Company (E) of the 42 Regiment of Massachusetts
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Clark Co, State
of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10th day of Aug, 1864, at Wichita Falls Tex.
by Capit V. Hays, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12th day of Sept, 1864, at
Wichita Falls Tex., by Capit V. Hays; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of the said Brise P Colyer died at
Fort Stanton, New Mexico, December 20, 1864 of Measles

The said Brise P Colyer was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Hays, to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 47 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 20th day of October,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
22 ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Cost of transportation from _____
to _____ _____ ² ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1864.

Henry H. Company
Capit
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 11. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop, or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 11th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company *e*

Reg't of

Volunteers, who died at

on the — day of — 186 —.

Inventory of the effects of Private P. Oliver late
 a private of Captain John I. ... Company of
 the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Worcester in the State of Massachusetts on
 the 13 day of August 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 1 day of September 1864 at Worcester
 in Company A, 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in South Weymouth in the State
 of Massachusetts; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a carpenter; he died in hospital at
Worcester on the 20 day of December 1864, by
 reason of injury.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes <u>May</u> 3500	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
P. Oliver, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of John I. ... at Worcester,
 to be disposed of by a Committee of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Worcester

DATE: July 3 1865

John I. ...
 Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. P. Colyer ^{being} one year ~~old~~
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and one month
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 month
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years one year

GIVEN at Brookfield Mo
 the 13 day of August

Witness: Geo W Miner

Wm P Colyer

42 No. 720 Aug
Brice P. Colyer
 Volunteered at Brookfield Mo
on 13 day of Aug 1864.
 By H. Shack
42 Regiment of Mo. Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

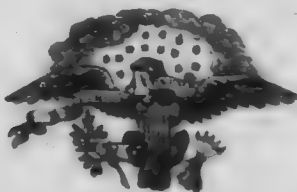
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

— VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. —

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Brian P. Colyer born in Clark Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Brian P. Colyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 27 day of August 1864 Brian P. Colyer
Before Geo. W. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B. P. Colyer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is

feet 5 1/2 inches high

Age 24

42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
42nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 19 day of Sept, 1864 at Marion and
is entitled to free bounty

Medical Officer

Health is good and
sound by me

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bruce P. Colyer ^{desiring} ~~one year~~
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ~~years~~ ^{months}
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three ~~years~~ ^{one year}.

Given at Brookfield, Mo.
the 27th day of August
Witness
Geo W. Miller Bruce P Colyer

No. 14
Bruce P. Colyer
Volunteered at Brookfield, Mo.
on 27th day of Aug 1864,
By H. Sheek
42 Regiment of Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged 18
Sept 31 Ad Bd paid to Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Regt Mo
Inf Officer St Louis Mo
Nov 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Brian P. Holzer, born in Indiana,
in the State of Indiana, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a farmer, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Brian P. Holzer, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield, Brian P. Holzer
this 27 day of Aug, 1864,
Before Geo W. Kincaid

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo W. Kincaid
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Brian P. Holzer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Cap & sharp

4th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.
9th company RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept, 1864, at Macon, Mo
Aug 10 Enlisted to 4th Co

John Smith
Leath & O'Connell
at Macon, Mo

279
Combs. Andrew J

Co E, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7866664	25
2	7863210	27
3	7863296	28
4	7863389	29
5	7863528	30
6	7863594	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

Frederick L. Smith
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 11th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *2.829* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd of ...*

at ...

Nov. 11th 1864

Book mark : _____

L. 112

Mo.

Andrew J. Barker

Co. 1st Regt.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Went to hospital at Bull Run
Leave March 21st 1865*

Book mark:

61 42 Mo.

Andrew J. Canale

2nd, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 9th 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Sick

Hospital at Sella-

hara & Co. 21st Reg't

1/12/63

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Andrew J. Lamb

1st, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10000000*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew J. Kambke

Rego, Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

Service Recruiting

since Oct 29

Book mark:

William C. Combs

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 9th, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Schuyler, Mo.*

Age *34* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Marion, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Marion, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Leaves for sick leave*

on 10th day of Nov

1864

for 10 days

Book mark:

Conk - Andrew L

B, Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Combs, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Mo.
the 15th day of October, 1864.

Witness:

John H. Hamilton

Andrew J. Combs

No. 4

Andrew J. Combs
Volunteered at Wichita, Mo.
October 15th 1864.

By 42 Regiment of Mo.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

833 1st Regt Bepard's Co
John Hamilton
Wt Officer, St Louis, Mo
Apr 22 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVES at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be written on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a must of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas J. Williams

Private of Company *C*

42 Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Admitted to hospital
at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Andrew J. Smith*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *42*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Private

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 9" 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wilmington, N.C.

*Musters Roll of Co
 for March & April 1865*

REMARKS.

*Similar report on Muster out
 Roll of Co dated June 28" 1865.
 Reg Return from Mq. in 1865 reports
 him "died March 3 1865, at
 Pullahama N.C. of disease.
 Similar report on First Quarterly
 Return of deceased soldiers for
 1865.*

W. H. L. L.

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress.

2. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, exceed the following rates: For making out and to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; to be received by such agent or attorney in full services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension claimed; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

2. And be it further enacted, That any agent or who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive or compensation for his services under this act than is in the preceding section of this act, or who shall or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, allowance under this act, on the condition that he give a per centum upon any portion of the amount claimed, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner claimant the whole or any part of the pension allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

July 1, 1961

-It was not to charge a higher fee than that allowed by the Government of the East and the West. It was not to be a mere profit-making enterprise but to be a means to the end of the good of the people.

ADJUTANT GENERALS COLLEGE

JUN 17 1965

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 25 AUG 1972

FINAL STATEMENT

On

Andrew J.omba a servant to E
42nd Regt of Wisconsin Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Mar. 3. 1865

NOTE 1.— Ten of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or Soldier who may be discharged with or being mustered out of the Militia; are never given to men mustered out of service; that he must receive some treasure from the Paymaster the pay, &c. of discharge, and the value of other contributions in full; commanding the company will certify on the note the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay and bounty paid on it. The discharge is to be given first to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only returning to him the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Defendant is entitled to pay for the use of his house, the Company can have a lien on the furniture and on the back of each third-hand share for its value and use the same to him pay due for having been so entitled to his own use.

[illegible]

Note: Charges for transportation, continued, horse hire, and other expenses, including the cost of meals for the party, are included in the total cost of the trip.

NOTE - Goods consigned to the Commission are sold for the benefit of the Commission, and not by the United States, and need not be sold at the lowest possible price.

Not a single Amendment has been suggested and I cannot expect to be asked on the subject. I have no objection to the proposed Amendment, &c. as proposed, as well as to the Amendment suggested, and believe the proposed Amendment to be indicated by the facts of the case.

NOTE: This blank is to be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men or women.

NOTE: When in the position of Captain or an detached member, the
 members of the Association shall be considered as being with his family, in
 duplicate of the Association, for the purpose of the same, if he

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J. Gombel, a private of
Captain James A. Rogers Company (E) of the 42nd Regiment of Missouri Inftry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Schenck Co., State
of Illinois, aged 24 years; 6 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of October, 1864, at Millers Nyo
by Capt. Sharp & Co. 1st Reg. Mo. S. M., for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 20th day of October, 1864, at
Macon, Mo., by Capt. Sharp & Co. 1st Reg. Mo. S. M.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of expiration of term of service.

The said Andrew J. Gombel was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. J. B. Gland, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
his pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 1.00 dollars, since the 1st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$33.30 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1865.

James A. Rogers

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Condo desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Milwaukee
the 13 day of October 1864.

Witness:

Samuel J. Condo

Andrew J. Condo

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Volunteered at Milwaukee
October 13th 1864.
By Capt B. J. Condo
1st Regiment of Wisconsin

— CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

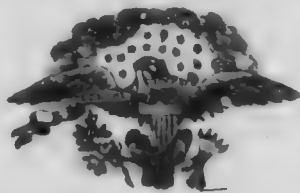
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Andrew J. Conkle born in St. Louis, Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged thirtyfour years,
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of October 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Conkle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 15th day of Oct 1864
BEFORE J. H. Gray, Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Gray
Notary Public
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Conkle,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light brown hair, light brown complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20th day of Oct, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
Andrew J. Conkle

Andrew J. Conkle

Capt. O. Sharp
7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

²³⁰
+ Combs. Thomas J

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861397	2
2	7861494	3
3	7861667	4
4	7861941	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Next

See also

....., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date * August 1865, 1865.

Last paid to August 1865, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

1st Missouri Cavalry

1st Missouri Cavalry

* Corrected March 1865

203

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Charles L. ...

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Did not leave
at Fort Donelson Tenn.
on the 17th Aug. 1864*

Book mark:.....

C

42

Mo.

Thomas J. Cornish

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cornish

42

Mo.

Samuel L. Bell
Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Madison Mo., *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Where born *Madison Mo.*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*When enlisted *Madison Mo.*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Madison Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Madison Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Madison Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sims - Thomas

Co. 13, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas J. Cawls

42 Regt of Mo Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied Lee H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment of money on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and another entry against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of the account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account will be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Butler and Landrons must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas J. Canals a Private of
Captain O R Hawley Company (B) of the 42 Regiment of Mo Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Maury Co, State
of Mississippi, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion.
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Macon Mo, and enrolled in it at the master into
the service of the United States at Macon Mo, on the Tenth day
of September, 1864, was mustered in service as a recruit, by

on the _____ day of _____
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Barren District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Twelve Months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died in Hospital
at Ft. Randolph Tenn Dec 18/64 by reason Typhoid Fever

The said Thomas J. Canals was last paid by Paymaster
Wm G. Cleveland on the 31st day of October, 1864 and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia soldiers. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty Seven 94 dollars, since the 10th day of September,
1864, when his first amount was last settled. He has received from the United States
Thirty Three 33 dollars and BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on enlistment service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, on the _____ day of _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Stillahoma Tennessee, this 20 day
of January, 1865.

Courtly R Hawley
Captain

112

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thos. J. Connelley

Priv. of Company *B*

42 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Shot and killed
at the front*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Combs*
 Rank: *1st* Company: *C* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Ill.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Typhoid
Fever*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 13, 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Mus. Out Roll
of June 28/65.*

REMARKS.

*On Mus. Out Roll of Dec.
31/64 & Reg. Roll of Dec.
1864, date of death is
given as Dec. 19/64.*

Chas. E. Smith

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Connelley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon, Miss.
the 5th day of August 1864.

Witness:
Joseph H. Hunt
Thomas J. Connelley
must.

42 per Inf
No. Comd
Thomas J. Connelley
Volunteered at Macon, Mo
August 5th 1864.
By Capt J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Ca. m. m.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

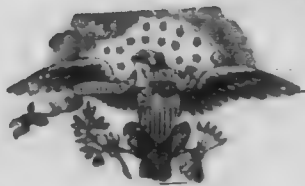
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of returns, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, Thomas J. Conkle, born in Macon, Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Conkle, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon, Mo. this 19th day of August 1864,
BEFORE J. E. McLaughlin } Thomas J. Conkle
his
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. McLaughlin
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Conkle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

Geo. Sharp
REGIMENTAL QUARTERMASTER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 19th day of Sept, 1864, at Macon, Mo.
and is subject to the 31st 1st Regt

Edley

Geo. Sharp
Capt & Co. 42nd Regt
Macon, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Bouché desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and None months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Macon, Missouri
the 5th day of August 1864
Witness: James D. Bouché
August Bouché

No. 26
Thomas J. Bouché
Volunteered at Macon Mo
August 5th 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
By John Hamilton
3rd Regt Mo Inf
St Louis Mo
Secy
22nd 1864
Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ year of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is liable in all cases, previous payment of pay, bounty, passage, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, on the card may be, will countersign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macon

I, Thomas J. Concho was born in Murroe County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of FIVE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Concho do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Fifth day of August 1864

Before

Macon Mo } Thomas J. Concho
De Wilson } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Concho
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

Benjamin
Recruiting Officer

(A. C. O. M. N. & K.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 5th day of August 1864, at Macon Mo
Actual no enlisted to 1100

Benjamin
Recruiting Officer

231
Conger. George W.
Co. C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861973	2
2	7862086	3
3	7862188	4
4	7862288	5
5	7862390	6
6	7862481	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

George W. Singer
 Priv., Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 26, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ³³100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ³³100; due \$ ³³100;

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

42

Mo.

*George W. Winger**Privt*, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*5*-Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casey

10

42

Mo.

John W. Lane

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George W. Cooper

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

42

Mo.

George W. Brown.

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Oct. 5, 186

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George M. Conger
Privt., Co. *E.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 11, 1864.

Where born *Green Pennsylvania*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Winemiller, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer - Co. 11

B, Co. *5*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Conger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Unionville
the 11th day of August 1864

Witness:
John R. Hunter
George W. Conger

4¹⁸ 2. 7. 20. 1. 2. 3
No. 1213

George W. Conger
Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864.

By Capt B. Smith
9th Regiment of Carreges

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, George W. Conger born in Ireland
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Conger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this Eleventh day of August

Before

George W. Conger
John D. Marshall
County Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George W. Conger previously to his enlisting, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair complexion, is six feet one inches high.

Capt. S. G. P. D. Chapman

4th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 4th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept, 1864, at Chatham.

APPROVED:

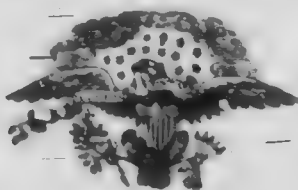
George W. Conger

John D. Marshall
County Court

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Indiana

Unionville

I, *George W. Conger* born in *Spain*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Conger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*4*.

Before *Dugan*, Marshal

Circuit Clerk of Putnam Co.

George W. Conger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Conger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *One* inches high.

Capt. J. Gray

9th Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Sept* 186*4*, at *Unionville*
and is entitled to \$10.00 per month

*Don't let anyone say
he is a deserter*

232 Elias M
Conger. Silas M

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861975	21
2	7862088	22
3	7862190	23
4	7862290	24
5	7862372	25
6	7862492	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

Charles W. Singer
 Pvt. Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age . 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 . ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100⁰⁰ due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 22⁰⁰ due \$ 22⁰⁰

Remarks :

Book mark :

42

Mo.

Charles A. Conner

Privt, Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William H. ...

W. H. ..., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

W. H. ...

C.

42

Mo.

Silas M. Conger

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

42

Mo.

Charles M. Conner

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 3.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simon Ray Cinger
Capt, Co. *C*., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo, Sept. 11, 1864.

Where born *Macon Mo*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Maconville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*
County Govt. Mo.

Where credited *Union Iron Works & Co.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm - Elias M.

Co. 12, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Donner - Elias Jr.

3, Co. *B*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwards M. Conger desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, months Be Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at Unionville the Eleventh day of August 1864

Witness:

David L. C. C.

Edwards M. Conger mark

No. 15

Edwards M. Conger

Volunteered at Unionville

August 11th 1864

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

\$33.33 paid by Capt. J. Hamilton 3^d reg't

Received From Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

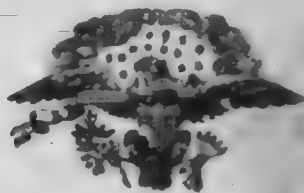
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Ohio

Unionville

I, Elias M. Conger born in Monroe, Co
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elias M. Conger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864. } Elias M. Conger
BEFORE Hugh D. Marshall }
Clerk of Pulaski Co. Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elias M. Conger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is Five
feet Three inches high.

Capt. S. J. Snapp Recruiting Officer
9th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers
Ca. m. g.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H Co
9th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864, at Unionville, Ohio

Recd at 5:45 pm
as a file
Sept 11
1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Conger, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville, Missouri, the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness: David H. Conley Private

42 mo Aug
No. 13
William M. Conger
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864,
By Capt P. Sharp
9th Regiment of Car regt
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

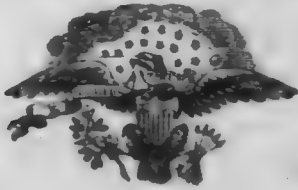
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Unionville

I, William M. Sawyer born in Massachusetts,
in the State of Ohio aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William M. Sawyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this 11th day of August 1864.

Before Hugh D. Marshal

Charles M. Conger

Clert of Putnam Co. Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M. Sawyer
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William M. Sawyer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has green eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5.6.4
feet 1.5 inches high.

Capt B Gray

4th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers.

9th Company RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the year, from date of enlistment, in Company D
4th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 11th day of Sept 1864, at Unionville, Mo.

Charles M. Conger
Examining Surgeon
Wm M. Sawyer
Volunteer

233
Conger. Stephen

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861974	25
2	7862047	26
3	7862189	27
4	7862249	28
5	7862391	29
6	7862491	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. L. L. L. L.
Prnt. Co. C., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 21st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 21st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *16* *Oct 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*5* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*13*} *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*13*} *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

3

42

Mo.

Stephen W. Wagoner

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

+

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

42

Mo.

Stephen Long

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S.

42

Mo.

Stephen Langer

Privt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 19*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Stephen Conger

Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 2nd, 1867.

Where born *Union, Ohio*

Age, *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 11*, 1867.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Pa.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5-6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 11*, 1867.

Where mustered in *Unionville, Pa.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *40.00* *100*

Where credited *Unionville, Pa.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Conger

Snyder - Stephens

Co. 6, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

L. Stephen Conger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville, Wisconsin
the 22nd day of August 1864.
David Cooley Stephen Conger
mark

WITNES:

No. 104
Stephen Conger
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged Reb'd Repaid by Capt
John D. Hamilton 3d Regt
107d Inf'ty St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNES:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company, in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Unionville,

I, *Stephen Conger* born in *Monroe County,*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen Conger*, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*

the *eleventh* day of *August* 1864.

Wm. D. Marshall

Clerk of Putnam Co. Court

Stephen Conger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cpt Wm J Gray
Co H 42nd
Regt
Vol

EXAMINING HONORARY.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Stephen Conger*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *stubby* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *six* inches high.

Capt Sharp

42nd
Regt
Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 42nd Regiment of *Volunteers*, on
the *11* day of *August*, 1864, at *Unionville, Mo*

for me given by date of enlistment
Wm D Marshall
Clerk of Putnam Co. Court
Stephen Conger
Capt Wm J Gray
Co H 42nd
Regt
Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring

YEARS.

months

of disability or

and I know

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the

years and

United States service on account of disability or

of a term of enlistment; and I know

Be Declare. That I am eighteen

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States

of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newark

the fourth day of August 1864

Stephen W. Conner

Witness

Discharged

mark

Volunteered at

Unionville

August 11 1864

By Capt O Sharpe

7th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Do CERTIFY, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Conner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville Pa
the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:

David Hixley

Stephen Conner
mark

Stephen Conner
Volunteered at Unionville Pa
August 11th 1864.
By Capt O Sharpe
3rd Regiment of Carriages

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company and 3rd Vol Regt of Ill Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 11 day of Dec 1864 at Waco

Volunteers, on the ~~fourth~~ day of

1894, at C. H. A. C. W. W.

Ben Franklin
Denton & Co

✓ 93.4
Conklen. Hiram

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864714	25
2	7864812	26
3	7864896	27
4	7864977	28
5	7865058	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Samuel C. Clarke

Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Mar 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *37 57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Red field

42

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James Corbitt
Co. H. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick*
at Fort Monroe
June

Book mark:

10

42

Mo.

Henry Bonkline
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Bonkline
Copyist

J. William Cook

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Orange Co Va*

Age *21* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon Mo*

Company to which assigned *No*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

settled to service

Book mark:

Bonkin - Syman

10, Co. *1*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hyman Conklin, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and months to Be Discharge. That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and months.

GIVEN at New York the 22 day of August 1864

Witness: C. H. Mulder Hyman Conklin

Co H 42nd Inf
No. 18

Hyman Conklin
Volunteered at Manassas
Aug. 3d 1864
By Capt B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Co. Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

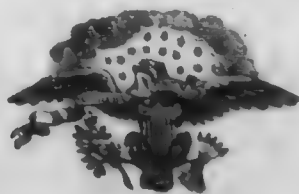
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will want, in all cases, to filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Hyman Pinklin born in Princeton
in the State of Illinois aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hyman Pinklin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo.
this 11th day of August 1864
BEFORE J. H. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Young
A. J. Young
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hyman Pinklin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Capt. J. H. Young
4th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 11th day of August, 1864 at Princeton Mo.
and entitled to no bounty.

[Handwritten signatures and notes in the right margin, including "Capt. J. H. Young" and "A. J. Young"]

³⁵
Cook, George E W

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864755	25
2	7864807	27
3	7864891	29
4	7864972	31
5	7865053	33
6		35
7		37
8		39
9		41
10		43
11		45
12		47
13		49
14		51
15		53
16		55
17		57
18		59
19		61
20		63
21		65
22		67
23		69
24		71
25		73

Book Mark:

See also

George W. St. Croix

St. Croix, Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Mar 22, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

None

First settled 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *50.87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

42

Mo.

Charles C. Cook
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George C. (Cock)

Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/12/64*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

George C. Willcox
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

George C. D. Cook
part, Co. *4*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Sublin Pa 1840*

Age *1* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *macon Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Richland macon Mo*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Requited but not
 entitled to bounty*

Book mark: *1*

1000- 200 8 11
P. Co. 4, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Cook, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex. the 4th day of August 1864

Witness:

Thos. H. Hays

42 No. 12

George W. Cook
Volunteered at Waco, Tex.

Aug 4th 1864

By Capt B. Sharp

4th Regiment of Cal. M. I.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

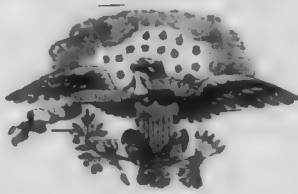
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Marion

I, George E. H. Cook born in Saline Co.
in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George E. H. Cook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Mo.
this 4th day of August 1864
BEFORE G. E. H. Cook } George E. H. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Hargis
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George E. H. Cook,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, light complexion, is
feet 5 inches high.

Capt. J. Hargis
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864, at Marion, Mo.
George E. H. Cook
Recruiting Officer

* 236
Cook, Joel D

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863625	26
2	7863725	27
3	7863822	28
4	7863912	29
5	7864002	30
6	7864082	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

42

Mo.

Joel D. Cooke

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 55 100,

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/4 100; due \$ 33 1/2 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Joel D. Cook

Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detach'd Service at Shelbyville
Tenn. since March 5th 1865.

Book mark:

Mater

C

42

Mo.

Joel N. Cook

Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as Druggist
in Reg't Hospital

Book mark:

(225)

Maher
Copyist

42

Mo.

Orin, Isaac

Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Orin, Isaac*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orin, Isaac

C

42

Mo.

Joel D. Cook
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated October 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Maher

Copy

Joel D. Cook

Orri, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born *Barren Co., Ky*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted *Sept. 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon City*.

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Russell, Macon Co., S. Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Don. in. 9.

2, Co. *7*, **42 Reg't Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac D. Cook desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term three years.

Given at Macon City the 5 day of Sept

Witness: Wm. D. Cook

Wm. D. Cook

No. 13

Isaac D. Cook
Volunteered at Macon City
on 8th Sept 1864,
By Wm. D. Cook
42 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

8.33.33 and 10.00 am by Capt
Hamilton 3rd Regt
Wm. D. Cook St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the _____ day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 17)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from _____ Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macou

I, Leol D Cook born in Barron
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Student Medicine Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 4 day of Sept 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Leol D Cook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Macou City
Sept 4
E. J. Minor

Leol D Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred J. Gray
Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leol D Cook
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6
feet 8 inches high.

Heath
Capt O. Sharp

42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
9th Carry RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of one year
or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Infantry No. 42 Volunteers, on the 12 day of Sept 1864, at Macou
is entitled to the bounty
See for
Leol D Cook
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joel I Cook, do hereby declare, That I am 28 years and 1 month of age; That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of one year.

Given at McCormick City the 8 day of September 1864.
Witness: H. McArthur John O. Cook

42 No. 13 McCormick
Joel I Cook
Volunteered at McCormick City
on 4 day of Sept, 1864
By H. I. Cook
42 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____, that the _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

(Given at _____)

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Levi J. Cook*, born in *Berlin*
in the State of *Kentucky* , aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Student*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5* day of *September*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Five~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *Levi J. Cook*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully, and all
their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis City*
this *8* day of *Sept*, 186*4*
Before *Geo. W. Minor*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, and is well adapted in any way to discharge the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Lee
EXAMINING SERGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Levi J. Cook*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and that, in accepting him as a
volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *4*
feet *5* inches high.

Levi J. Cook

42 Regiment of *Infantry*
9th *Calvary* RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. N. 11470.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the ~~term~~ *one year* or during the war, from *1st* day of enlistment, in Company *"B"*
42 Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *12* day of *Sept* 186*4* at *St. Louis City*
and is entitled to the bounty

Levi J. Cook

Wm. J. Lee
and he is

Cook ²³⁷ John B

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865543	26
2	7865541	27
3	7865541	28
4	7865547	29
5	7865950	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also

(C)

42

Mo.

John S. Cook

Engl. Co. 1st, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Mar. 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 22, 1863.

Last paid to

Apr. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled here, 1863; drawn since \$41⁹² 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John B. Cook

Regt, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11. 42 Mo.

John B. Beck

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagge H

42

Mo.

John R. Cook
Sgt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John L. Cook
1st, Co. *16*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

11th, *1864*, *Sept. 15*, 1864

Where born *1st*, *1840*, *Kentucky*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1864

Where enlisted *1st*, *1864*, *Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* *hrs.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *1st*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *1st*, *1864*, 1864

Where mustered in *1st*, *1864*, *Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st*, *1864*, *Mo.*

Company to which assigned *1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S.

A., Co. *K.*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of stores, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Leach ^{desiring to}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years;
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and six months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester, Mass.
 the 22 day of August 1864,
 Witness: W. R. Thayer John W. Blake

42 No. 21st Inf
Volunteered at Worcester, Mass.
Sept 1st 1864,
 By Capt O. Smith
9th Regiment of Conn
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, John B. Cook born in Raiford Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Second day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John B. Cook
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon
this 22 day of August 1864.
BEFORE John B. Cook

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Cook
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Eleven inches high.

Capt. E. J. Cook
9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
of the 9th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 16 day of October 1864, at Macon.

APPROVED:

John B. Cook
S. A. and A. A. P.
Vol. Secy.

John B. Cook

John B. Cook
Capt. E. J. Cook

✓ 238
Cook. John C.

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864713	25
2	7864717	25
3	7864871	25
4	7864954	25
5	7865037	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

42

Mo.

John C. Cook

Co. 11, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Mar 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

New

Last settled 1864 ; drawn since \$ 42.24 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Field

42

Mo.

John, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. Cook
Sgt., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

John E. Cook
4^{sgt} Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from
ranks Sept 10
1864

Book mark:

John C Cook
 Pvt., Co. T, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb, Sep 4, 1864

Where born *Macomb, Mo*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 4, 1864*

Where enlisted *Macomb, Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Oct 1, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macomb, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macomb, Mo*

Company to which assigned *it*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Book

P, Co. *A*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Leach desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and months Do Declare, That I am single years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness my hand and seal this 14th day of Dec 1864

Witness: W. B. Page John C. Leach

14 2 Dec 64
No. 11
John C. Leach
Volunteered at Union Mo
Aug. 30 1864
By Capt B. Sharp
7th Regiment of Co. Cadm.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. No. 7474)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

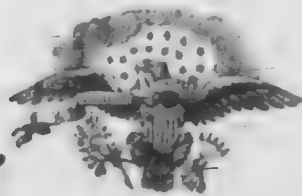
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Macou



I, John C. Cook born in Barron Co
in the State of Wisconsin aged twenty four
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Cook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macou
this 3 day of August 1864
BEFORE C. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. E. Wilson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Cook
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes. light hair. fair complexion, is
feet 10 inches high

W. A. Smith
Rec. Regt of Macou Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
Regiment of Macou Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept 1864, at Macou Mo.
and entitled to bounty

John C. Cook
Soldier
Co. A
1st Regt
Macou
Volunteers

239
Cooke, Joel D.

Co. F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

240
Cooley, Daniel W

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786-1-38	2
2	786-1-35	3
3	786-1-33	4
4	786-1-34	5
5	786-1-25	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

6

42

Mo.

Daniel H. Corbin
Priv., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 27*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

~~Not~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(361)

J. A. Morris

Officer

6 42

Mo.

Daniel H. Cooley

, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

G. L. Harris

(copied)

6

42

Mo.

David W. Cooley

Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
Butte, Montana, Mo.*

Book mark:

L. Harris
(Copy)

6

42

Mo.

Daniel M. Corley
Private Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1864*

| Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Harris

Daniel H. Cooley
Plt., Co. *e*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Huacan, Ariz. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *Dearborn, Indiana*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *Aug 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Richlin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Huacan, Ariz.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek, Ariz. Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *5th Dist. Mo. Circuit*
Admitted to bounty

Book mark:

George J. Smith
P. Co. *42* *Reg't* *111*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Indict. Paper

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 1262 29

Name Daniel W. Croley

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. I Regiment 42nd Mo. Inf.

When admitted Nov 29th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis

Let to duty Jan 5th

On what occasion wounded

Date Post Hospital

Names of medical officers Surgeons, Mo.

Ward 5

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel M. Hooley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and 3 months Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Buchanan the 19 day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. W. Vance

Daniel M. Hooley

42 Infantry
Volunteered at Richmond
By Capt O. Smith 1864
9th Regiment of Vol Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Bucklin Mo

I, Daniel M. Cooley born in Perkins County
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18 day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel M. Cooley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bucklin Mo
this 17 day of August 1864,
BEFORE Daniel M. Cooley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hall
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Capt O Sharp
7th Regiment of Cal Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 17 day of August, 1864, at Bucklin Mo

As is not entitled to bounty
that are
See for it
See a copy on file
same to file

Cooley²⁴¹ David

Co C, 42 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861971	25
2	7862084	26
3	7862186	27
4	7862286	28
5	7862388	29
6	7860752	30
7	7862488	31
8	Com-237-869	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

Long - 237, 1869.

See also

C 42" 118.

David Cooley
Regt. Co C 42 Reg't 118. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6003-237-1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept. 15. 1869.

"Mustered out on Individual M. R. Roll."

A. A. Vantz

Mo.

412
David Lopez
Co. 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. June 26, 1865

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865

Last paid to Never Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17⁵⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66²³ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service under provisions of G. O. No 27 Sept. 10 of Aug. 1865. He is entitled to travelling (over)

Book mark:

Lopez

APR 20

7860752

1891

allowance and sub-
sistence from Louis-
ville Ky. to Unionville
Missouri. Pay due
from date of en-
rollment.

David Davis

Priv, Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Tenn, *June 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 1*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *20.00*^{*100*} due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick in hospital*
at Chas. in front of

Book mark: *Mustard on examination*

Adl. Wm. Casey

42

Mo.

David Cook

Priv't., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in hospital at Macon, Mo. from int. 7. 54.*

Book mark

42

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*
for
lack of

Book mark:

42

Mo.

David Eoley

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Macon
Ga. Nov. 19. 61.

Book mark:

Casey.

42

Mo.

David Cassidy

Capt. , Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*7*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick at Snagum
from Oct. 1 to 1867*

Book mark:

Cassidy

David C. Cole
Enl, Co. *2*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Where born *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corley, Daniel

P. Co., 51 Reg't 110.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 3360

Name David Rogers

Age 34

Married

Residence

Post Office address

Nearest relative

Rank Priv. Co. Regt. 42

When admitted July 28 1860

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly, state and character of wound or injury.)

Phthisis Pulmonum

On what occasion wounded
Hospital
Barracks

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE..

Died July 23
1865

David Peck

Mr C. S. M^o

July 25. 55

Benton. Ark^a

St Louis M^o

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Rank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Place of Death.

Cause of Death.

Ward & No.

Mr. J. A. Smithers

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pay bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Cooley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years

GIVEN at Unionville, Minn.
this thirteenth day of August, 1864
Witness:
Nathan C. Miller
David Cooley

42 No Cooley
No. #11
David Cooley
Volunteered at Unionville
Unionville 1864
By Capt B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cal. regt
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville

I, *David Corley* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *forty six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *David Corley* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville*,
this *eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
BEFORE *Wm. L. Marshall*,
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, pecably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David Corley*,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *two* *inches* high

Wm. L. Gray
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,
42nd Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Unionville*,
Missouri

APPROVED:
John Smith
Co. H, 42nd Mo. Vol.

242
Cooley. John J

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7562552	25
2	7562686	26
3	7562740	27
4	7562874	28
5	7562964	29
6	7563039	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42

Mo.

John J. Coaling
 Pvt., Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 28, 186*3*!

Muster-out to date

June 28, 186*3*!

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*1*!

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *11* ^{*33*} ~~*100*~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *3333* 100; due \$ *3333* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carraway
 Corp'l.

6 42 Mo.
101st Reg't Infantry
Pvt., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carraway

42

Mo.

William C. ...
Paul, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. ...
Copy

42

Mo.

John Wesley
Butt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corcoran
Officer

6

42

Mo.

John J. Casley
Privt Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

Callaway
Copy

42

Mo.

Robert D. Cooley
 Co. 10, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macoon, Mo. Sept. 16, 1864

Where born *Macoon, Mo.*

Age *13* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864*

Where enlisted *Macoon, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *black*; hair *brun*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 16, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macoon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macoon, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Warrant issued to*

\$1000 bounty.

Book mark: _____

W. J. - John

2, Co. *2*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Ed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Cooley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waltham, Mass. on the 22 day of Sept 1861.
Witness: John W. Cooley

No. 17
John W. Cooley
Volunteered at Waltham, Mass.
Sept 22 1861.
By _____
1st Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____
\$33.33 paid by
Capt John Franklin - 3rd Regt
City of Waltham
Nov 22, 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting office), the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or agent must investigate the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is received by the disbursing officer. Enlistments are having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is received by the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sept 22, 1861
Major

TOWN OF

Kissouri

June 10

Sworn and subscribed to, at Madison Mo
this 17th day of Sept 1864 } John D. Cook
BEFORE J. J. Gray, Judge } no. vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

apt. 42 fine

— I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J. McG
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, brun hair, light complexion, is 3
feet 16 inches high

Capt O Sharpe
9th Regiment - Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER

A G O No 74 A 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ one year, from date of enlistment, in Company "C"
#2^d Regiment of Batt Vol Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon Ga
And Enlistment and Discharge Certificate

John Smith
Capt Co A 9th Regt Inf
Tampa Fla

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Kelly, ^{declaring} do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Georgia the 12 day of August 1864.

Witness: John D. Kelly

42 No. 17 July

John D. Kelly
Volunteered at Macon, Ga. on August 12th 1864.
By Capt. D. Sharp
9th Regiment of Car. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

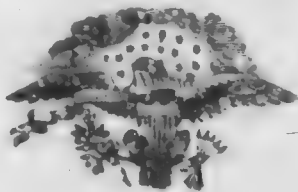
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. A. G. O. No. 74 & 75. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John S. Leach, born in Yucca County
in the State of Michigan, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 12th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Leach, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Yucca,
this 12th day of Aug, 1864,
Before John S. Leach,
A. P. no oaths

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Leach
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. Leach,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, and to the best of his lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Michigan Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Yucca,
Enlisted with no bounty

John S. Leach
Enlisted with no bounty

²⁴³
Cooley. Thomas M

Co H., 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7564109	25
2	7564518	26
3	7564542	27
4	7564973	28
5	7565054	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

6

42

Mo.

Thomas M. Dealey

Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Mar 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 22, 1865.

Last paid to

1043, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

~~Last~~ settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *6451* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kadfield

James S. Campbell
1st, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Thomas M. Brown

1st, Co. H, 42nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *100*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Thomas M. Cook
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/15/31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Thomas M. Corby
Co. 4, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo Sept 10, 1864.

Where born Randolph Mo

Age 26 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Randolph Macon Mo

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Recruited but not
entitled to bounty

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

Company 111
P. Co. H 112 Reg't 111

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlist. Paper

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

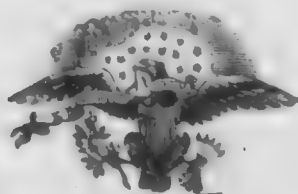
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Efforts
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James L. Gray born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of Sept 1861
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James L. Gray
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts
this 11 day of Sept 1861
BEFORE James L. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James L. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James L. Gray
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
5 feet 7 inches high

James L. Gray
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1861 at Massachusetts
(will entitled to no bounty)

James L. Gray
Examining Surgeon
James L. Gray
Regiment of Volunteers
James L. Gray
Regiment of Volunteers

Hospital Number 1256

Name Thomas M. Coley

Age 34 Nativity Pa

Married or Single Single

Residence Pa

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 42 Inf

When admitted Nov^r 29th 1864

From what source From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture of humerus

Post Hospital

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital

Place Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon Post Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Board #2

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

* ²⁴⁴
Coombes, William H

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7864712
2 7864817
3 7864895
4 7864876
5 7865057

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark

See also

William H. Coombs

Co. H., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Madison, Mo., Mar 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

settled
Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864; drawn since *Oct 21* 1864

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William S. Thompson

200, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Campbell
Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Account of service
at Fort Smith, Ark.*

Book mark:

W. H. Campbell
Copy

42

Mo.

William H. Coombs
priv, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

William H. Coombs
1st, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macomb Mo, *Sept 14*, 1864.

Where born *in Ohio Ind.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macomb Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 m* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macomb Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *La Plata Macomb Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark: _____

Conder. William A.

1st, Co. *A*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Ecl Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments, no having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Alexander ^{desiring} 30 years of age, to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Free 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, or as long as the

GIVEN at Madison, Wis. the 30 day of August 1884

Witness:

M. P. Page

William Alexander

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

Volunteered at Madison, Wis.
Aug. 30 1884
 By Capt B. Chas
1st Regiment of Car. Minn.

William Alexander

42 1884
 No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I the of ; that the said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

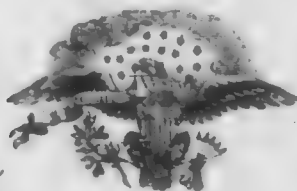
GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Brown born in McGinnis Co.
in the State of California aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Brown
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Francisco
this 5th day of August 1864
BEFORE W. E. McHenry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree-
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. McHenry
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Brown
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 7 inches high.

Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of California Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
Regiment of California Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at San Francisco.
and entitled to the bounty

Approved
Wm. H. Brown
Capt. J. Sharp
9th Regt. Cal. Vols.

245
Coombs, Thomas J.

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

246

Coombes, William H.

Co *H*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Death Mark: _____

See also _____

247
Corbin. James

Co^d C, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861982	26
2	7862067	27
3	7862167	28
4	7862267	29
5	7862368	30
6	7862470	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

James Corbin
Capt, Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
 Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 24*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 24*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *21* ^{*00*} _{*00*}, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}, due \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

James E. Crum
Dist., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862-

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital*
at Nashville, Tenn. from March
10, 1862 -

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John C. ...

Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

42

Mo.

James Edwin

Sgt., Co. C. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James Berlin

Capt., Co. C, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from the rank of*
sergeant

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

James Berlin

Co. E., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1864

Where born Clemont Ohio

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 1st, 1864

Where enlisted Unionville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 1st, 1864

Where mustered in Unionville Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Unionville Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carey

Gorlin - James

C, Co. 6, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Corbin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty-three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Unionville
the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:

John Prather

James Corbin

No. 22
James Corbin
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864,
By Capt J Shank
9th Regiment of Car regt
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—Any enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

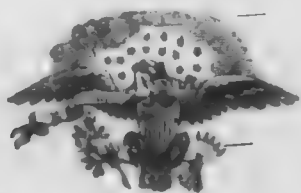
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Unionville



I, James Corbin born in Clarendon Co
in the State of Ohio aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Corbin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this Eleventh day of August 1864.
BEFORE Wm. D. Marshall

Clerk of Putnam Co - Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. Marshall
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high

Wm. D. Marshall

Regiment of Volunteers

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept 1864 at Macouche
Unionville

Wm. D. Marshall
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Corbin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year.

GIVEN at Unionville, Pa.
the 11th day of August 1864.
Witness:
John Probasco
James Corbin

No. 20
James Corbin
Volunteered at Unionville
August 11th 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

\$33.11 Paid by Capt
John H. H. H. H. H. H.
for 22 days
Nov 22 1864

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

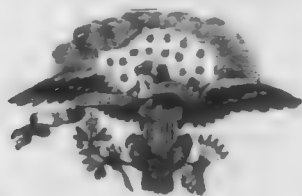
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in roll in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Unionville

I, James Corbin born in Clarendon Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Corbin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this fourth day of August 1864.

Before Wm. D. Marshall

Clerk of Putnam Co Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Thin
feet small inches high

Capt. Geo. Sharp

Regiment of Infantry Volunteers

g m Carroll RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
112th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 11 day of Sept, 1864 at Unionville
and is now
in the
service

2748
Cornelius. Harden

Co B , 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861396	25
2	7861500	27
3	7861599	28
4	7861699	29
5	7861792	30
6	7861883	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

James M. ...
 Co. *1st*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 16, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 16, 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 16, 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 16, 1865*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James M. ...

James M. ..., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186.

Present or absent *James M. ...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Harlan P. ...
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Amber Chapman

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George C. Williams

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William J. ...
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1864, *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Where born *Spain*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Spain*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Spain*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Spain*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smiley - Hankin

2, Co. *C*, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Edl Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard W. Bennett, 18 years of age, do hereby give my consent to be enlisted as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York the 11 day of August 1864
 Witness: Richard W. Bennett

No. 91
Richard W. Bennett
 Enlisted at New York
August 11, 1864
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1864

Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1864
At New York
Received From Second Auditor Sept. 6. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do hereby give my consent to the enlistment of _____ as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

San Francisco - Boston

I, Thomas Cornsley born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana, aged thirty two years
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Cornsley
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at P. HARRIS, N.Y.
this 14th day of August 1864.
BEFORE J. H. HARRIS, J. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

AL Gray
(A B C copy of me) Capt. Lead

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edward Edwards*
 and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
 knowledge he is not under 18 years of age; and that, in a regard to his *dark complexion*, I have strictly observed the Regulations when enrolling him.
 I have also observed his *features, dark hair, that complexion, is white*
 and that he is not under 18 years of age.

The Grange
 Building
 Regiment of Co. 1st

(AUG 27 1876)
 RECRUITING OFFICER

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard W. Smith, residing
in Richmond, Va., do hereby
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.
the 15th day of August, 1864
Witness: Richard W. Smith

No. 7
Volunteered at Richmond, Va.
August 15th, 1864
By Capt. S. Sharp
9th Regiment of Calvinists
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

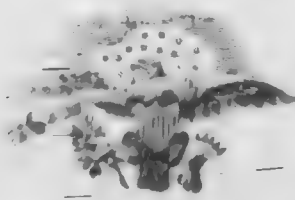
Witness:

- VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin Madison



I, Hardy Cameron, born in Locust
in the State of Indiana, aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hardy Cameron, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Madison, Wis.
this fifteenth day of August, 1864.
Before me, J. W. Wiser, Notary Public.
Hardy Cameron
Barth

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental incapacity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Green
A. J. Green
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hardy Cameron,
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of the age and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. John S. Sharp, Notary Public, Madison, Wis.

John S. Sharp
Capt & Q. M. Regiment of Iron
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Must be a resident of the United States, or have entered during the war, from date of enlistment.
42 Volunteer Madison Wis. 1864
in the Army of the United States of America
to the rank of Soldier
for the term of THREE YEARS
unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.
And I, Hardy Cameron, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.
Sworn and subscribed to, at Madison, Wis. this fifteenth day of August, 1864.
Before me, J. W. Wiser, Notary Public.
Hardy Cameron
Barth
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental incapacity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
A. J. Green
A. J. Green
EXAMINING SURGEON.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hardy Cameron, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of the age and that, in accepting him as a volunteer, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. John S. Sharp, Notary Public, Madison, Wis.
John S. Sharp
Capt & Q. M. Regiment of Iron
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

²⁴⁹
Cotter Marion

Co. F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863625	26
2	7863724	27
3	7863821	28
4	7863910	29
5	7864001	30
6	7864146	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Back Mark:

See also

C

42

Mo.

Merrion Cotten

Priv, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to *Not Paid*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *36.95* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66 2/3* 100,

Remarks:

*Deserted from Macon, Mo.
Nov. 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

Maher

Co

42

Mo.

Marion Cotter
Priv, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave in Co. Mo. since Feb. 5, 1865.

Book mark:

Maher

C

42

Mo.

Marion Catter

Pri., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent without leave since
Jan'y. 5, 1865.

Book mark:

Maher

42

Mo.

Richard L. ...

2nd, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richard L. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *... ...*

... ...

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

*Marion Colter**Priv*, Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated October 31*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Oct. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Meriam Cotten

Priv', Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864.

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Beaton Co. 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butter - Marion

2, Co. *F*,

Reg't

Enclosures.

End Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Catter, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three
years and months
Do Declare, That I am 18
years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brockfield Mass
the 3rd day of September 1864
Witness: J. M. Wilkeson Marion Catter

47 1705 9mf
No. 12
Marion Catter
Volunteered at Brockfield
the 3rd day of September 1864
By H. Shanks
42nd Regiment of Mass Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

²⁵⁰
Coulson. Martin

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865599	23
2	7865599	24
3	78655791	25
4	7865589	26
5	7865581	27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

42

Mo.

Martin Nelson

Plt, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marshallville Tenn., Mar. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last scaled June, 1864; drawn since \$64.67 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggon

42

Mo.

Martin Nelson

Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6.

42

Mo.

Martin Coulson

Plt., Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. H.

42

Mo.

Martin K. Culster

Pvt. Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin Emerson

Pl., Co. *C.*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo., Sep. 15, 1864.

Where born *Carroll Virginia*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mo's* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *W. L.*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Kinsell & Co. Macon Co.*

Company to which assigned *1st Mo. Inf.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yugge A

Division - District

P. Co. K

Reg't

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service & makes a man, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Luther ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ten months months.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Massac
the 21st day of August 1964

Witness:

William J. Hain
Martin Luther

Volunteered at Massac, Ill.
By Capt O. Frank 1864
9th Regiment of Ill. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

No. 14

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Chacón

I, E. Martin Coulson born in Carroll County
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August 1864.

—to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~one year~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
—Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Andrew, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macomb, Ill.

this 1st day of Aug 1964 } Marlin & Gendron
Before J. M. Nelson }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Coulson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and to the best of his knowledge, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Capt. Frank
9th Regiment of Col. Inf. Volunteers.
Residing at

A 0 0 80 74 & 78)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one~~ ^{three} years or during the year ^{from date of enlistment, in Company,}

Regiment

of

五

John

Integers, on

the *China*

Activity of

22

七

City, and ...

Place

26-1-1

...

ALPICOY (161) 8

103 Westaucliff

251
Poulson Martin

Co K, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ Cox. ²⁵² Edward

Co I., 42 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	560425	26
2	586517	27
3	586529	28
4	586539	29
5	586573	30
6	586549	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

42 Mo.

Edward Fox
Lieut. Co. I 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. March 22 1865

Muster-out to date

March 22 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered to date
from March 22 1865
by reason of muster out
of company
"Certify that I have
(over)"

Book mark:

Lopez

APR 20 -

7860753

1891

made all required returns
to Heads of Departments.
No accountability shown.
Have no Government prop-
erty in my possession
but have received no
certificate of non indebted-
ness from Auditors
of the Treasury.

Edward G. Lins
Cond. to I 42 Inf W. Vols.

To be furnished transpor-
tation to place of enroll-
ment.

Edward Cox
1st Lt, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*

separate rolls to facilitate
final settlements

Book mark: _____

10

42

Mo.

Edward Cox

1st Lieut, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

6

42

Mo.

Osgood Co

pt A. H. H. Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Quincy Cox

Private, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *September 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Edward Coy

1st Supt., Co. A, 42nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo. Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27th, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

Period 6 Months.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil

Life and Mustered in as 1st Supt. Co. A

42nd Supt. Mo. Inf. by virtue of a

Commission from His Excellency

W. P. Hall Governor of the State of

Mo. dated St. Louis Mo. Sept 2nd 1864

Book mark: (over)

Washington

APR 20

7860496

1881

to fill an original vacancy
This officer having complied
with Sec. 4 para. 8. G.O. No. 48
Mar. Sept. Series of 1863.

253
Craig, George W

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861395	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George W. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1861

Where born *[unclear]*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *[unclear]*

When enlisted *March 10*, 186*1*

Where enlisted *[unclear]*

For what period enlisted *7* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 10*, 186*1*

Where mustered in *[unclear]*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *[unclear]*

Company to which assigned *[unclear]*

Remarks *[unclear]*

(Not on Sub. Roll of Co.)

Book mark: *[unclear]*

254
Craig. Robert L

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861399	x
2	7861497	x
3	7861596	x
4	7861696	x
5	7861799	x
6	7861890	x
7	32919560	x
8		x
9		x
10		x
11		x
12		x
13		x
14		x
15		x
16		x
17		x
18		x
19		x
20		x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

Book Mark:

See also

John A. King
Private, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11th*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *See attached for*

the amount of bounty

paid to the soldier.

See also

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear], Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Robert L. Wiley

Co. B, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Robert L. ...

Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert L. ...*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Robert L. Craig

Prvt, C. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John L. Day
Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, *1864*.

Where born *Missouri*.

Age *27* yrs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *August 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Missouri*.

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Missouri*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Missouri*.

Company to which assigned *2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O 1

42

Mo.

Robert L. Craig

Co.

B 42

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

hair

light

Where born

Morgan Ill

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 5

186

Where

Macon Mo

By whom

Capt Sharp

term

1 y'rs.

Remarks:

was taken into
the service by Capt
Ben. Sharp at Macon
Mo on the 10 day of
1864

Winston

Bray - Robert L

3, Co. *B*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ **Enclosures.**

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>L</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Macou

I, Robert L. Craig born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert L. Craig do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macou Mo.
this 5th day of August 1864.
BEFORE C. E. McKenney

Robert L. Craig

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert L. Craig
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet
feet 4.22 inches high

Gen. Sharp
Leah Regiment of Infantry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the term of Three years, from date of enlistment, in Company 7th of the 1st Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 5th day of August 1864 at Macou Missouri
and is entitled to \$400 bounty
See Sharp
Leah to 15900 mfr
See McKenney

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert L. Craig, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three year

Given at St. Louis, Missouri
the 5th day of August 1864

Witness:
Thomas J. George
Robert L. Craig

No. _____

Robert L. Craig
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo

August 5th 1864

By _____

42 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864

\$33.33 (Ad. Paid by
John Standen
Received From
Second Auditor
22 d/18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

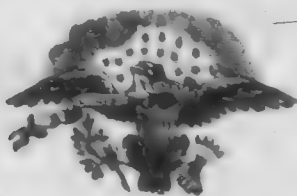
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Macon

I, Robert L. Craig born in Morgan
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three ^{One} ~~YEAR~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert L. Craig do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon, Mo.
this 5th day of August 1864,
BEFORE J. E. Wilson, J. P.

Robert L. Craig

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert L. Craig
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
4 inches high.

Sam Sharp
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year
Regiment 11th Missouri Volunteers, on the 10th day of August, 1864, at Macon, Missouri
and is entitled to \$100 Bounty

Sam Sharp
Recruiting Officer

²⁵⁵
Crandall, Egbert D

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 05-38	25
2	786 09-3	27
3	786 10-71	28
4	786 11-5-6	29
5	786 12-33	30
6	786 13-16	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Lyndon G. Randall

8th Corps, Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *14.46* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 8th Corps*

from private Feb. 23/65.

Stop age for one year
being.

Book mark:

Co

42

Mo.

Robert L. Crandall

5th Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 9th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

Robert H. Randall
Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Scouting*

Book mark: *1*

60

42

Mo.

Robert M. Randall,
Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20, 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *P. C. C. C.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Egbert W. Brundall

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poe

42

Mo.

Wm. H. Connelley
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 1st, 186*4*.

Where born *California*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 1st*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *California*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *May 1st*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *California*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks: *Yellow bell*

Eight days

Book mark:

Drumhall - Eglington

P, Co. *A*,

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Egbert C. Randall, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am THIRTY years and THREE months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn, New York
the 15th day of August 1864

Egbert C. Randall

Witness:

No. 4 42 mo

Egbert C. Randall

Volunteered of the 9th

By Capt B. Sturges 1864

9th Regiment of Connecticut

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 433.22 Advt B. paid by
Capt John Hamilton
St Louis Mo
Nov 22nd 1864

— CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Walter C. Randall, Do certify, That I am
the father of Egbert C. Randall that the
said Egbert C. Randall is THIRTY years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Catharines - Niagara
the 15th day of August 1864

W. C. Randall

Witness:

(A. G. O. R. N. N. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In all cases one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last enlisted should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Montgomery

I, Robert C. Condit born in Illinois County
in the State of Illinois aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert C. Condit do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Montgomery
this 15th day of August 1864
BEFORE C. L. Fisher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert C. Condit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is
feet inches high.

Capt. D. Sharp
9th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
42 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 20 day of Sept, 1864 at Montgomery

Ben Sharp
Sept 20 1864
at Montgomery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Egbert D. Brandell

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Brockfield Mass County MA the fifth day of August 1864

Witness:

Egbert D. Brandell

42 Mo, Inf.
No. 4

Egbert D. Brandell
Volunteered at Brockfield
August 5th 1864.

By Wm D. D. D.
42nd Regiment of Mo Inf
Carroll

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm D. D. D. Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Egbert D. Brandell; that the said Egbert D. Brandell is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Catharines Ontario the fifth day of August 1864

Witness:

J. B. Butler Wm D. D. D.

(A. G. O. N. A. & C.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin



Brookfield

I, Egbert D. Randall born in Cataraugus County
in the State of New York aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Egbert D. Randall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 11th day of August 1864, } Egbert D. Randall
Before E. J. Carter, P. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Carter
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during this war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
2d Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at Green Bay
and entitled to one hundred and forty dollars bounty.

E. J. Carter
Examining Surgeon
Green Bay

256
Crawford, William A

Co. G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864170	26
2	7864252	27
3	7864342	28
4	7864436	29
5	7864529	30
6	7864617	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William C. Burford
Sgt., Co. *C*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 28, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 28*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186*4* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William S. Crawford

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

42

Mo.

William G. ...
5821/6, Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William G. ...* 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William A. Gurnea
Sgt., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 21*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L. Simpson
Plt., Co. *L*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864.

Where born *Warrenton*

Age *3* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrenton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warrenton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Warrenton Mo*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks: *Enlisted - Submitted*

to Warrenton

Book mark:

Crawford

1, Co. *3*, 42^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. et Crawford ^{dealing}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am thirty-one years and seven months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Green, Ark
 the 2nd day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Al R Bruce

Wm. et Crawford

No. 17
William V. Crawford
 Volunteered at Greenville, Ark
Aug 27 1864.
 By Capt B. S. Sharp
9th Regiment of Vol Inf

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

42 mo 9 inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in card, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Green Tap

I, *Wm. et Crawford* born in *Howard county*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* of *August* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm. et Crawford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29* day of *Sept* 1864
Before *me D. G. Roberts*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. et Crawford
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William A. Crawford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *Red* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high

Wm. et Crawford
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year*, from date of enlistment, in Company *...*
Regiment of *...* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Missouri*

Wm. et Crawford
Examining Surgeon
Wm. et Crawford
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. A. Crawford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
months
I declare, That I am thirty one years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Wm. A. Crawford

Wm. A. Crawford

No. 17

Wm. A. Crawford

Volunteered at St. Louis

Aug 27 1864

By Capt. B. Snodgrass

95 Regiment of Col. B. Snodgrass

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

833 1/2 Ad Bn Spd by
Capt. B. Hamilton 3. 1864
City of St. Louis Mo
Nov 1st 1864
From Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting sergeant and superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into a service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Franklin

I, *Wm. et. Crawford* born in *Howard county*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *August* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *three years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm. et. Crawford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, a

this
BEFORE

Greenleaf M. et. Crawford
this *27* day of *August* 186*4*
Me & H. B. Schuyler
Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. et. Crawford
Appointed 42nd
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm. et. Crawford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *red* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. & Shar
W. et. Crawford
1st Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*,
1st Regiment of *Cavalry* Volunteers, on the *29* day of *August*, 186*4* at *Albany Mo.*
Wm. et. Crawford
1st Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers.

257
Crawley. John T

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861401	2
2	7861496	3
3	7861595	4
4	7861695	5
5	7861788	6
6	7861879	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

James M. McCarty
Priv., Co. *F*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 10th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *March 10th*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

42

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

John T. Cunningham
Priv., Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 42

Mo.

John T. Kennedy
Private, Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 30, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C

42

Mo.

John S. Crawley
Co. B, 42 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 5, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Williams
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Marion Mo., *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Where born *La. - Monroe Co. La.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1864*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Marion Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 14*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Marion Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Marion Mo. 3.8.64*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oranby John J

D, Co. *B*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Cravley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
the 2nd day of August 1864

Witness:

Richard W. Smith
Adjutant General

No. #12

John J. Cravley
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

August 7 1864.

By Carl O. Sharp

9th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

42 Mo Val

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74-278.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Indiana

Greensburg

I, John T. Crawley born in Jackson County
in the State of Indiana aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of August 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Crawley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensboro
this Second day of August 1864.
BEFORE J. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. E. Wilson
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John T. Crawley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Four inches high.

John T. Crawley
Regiment of Indiana
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
49th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 20 day of Sept, 1864, at Greensboro.

John T. Crawley
49th Indiana
Company B
Sept 20 1864
Greensboro

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Crowley once during
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco, Cal.
 the Second day of August 1864.
Richard W. Whitte
 Witness:

No. 2
John J. Crowley
 Volunteered at San Francisco
August second 1864
 By _____
1st Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1864

Received by
John J. Crowley
for the
Army of the United States
at San Francisco
Aug 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

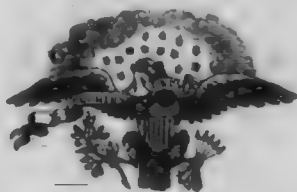
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Indiana

Macon

I, John I. Crawley born in Jackson County
in the State of Indiana aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John I. Crawley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this second day of August 1864.
BEFORE J. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Gray
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John I. Crawley
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

Sam. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three Years from date of enlistment, in Company B,
49 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864 at Macon Mo
and to continue until served otherwise

Sam. Sharp
Recruiting Officer

²⁵⁸
Crawley. Thomas

Co B, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7861400	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas C. Edwards
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10th, 1864.

Where born *White Plains*.

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*.

When enlisted *Aug. 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warren, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *—*, 1864.

Where mustered in *—*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited *Warren, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B*.

Remarks: *Rejected*

Not taken up on rolls

of Co.

Book mark: *—*

259
Creason. Collision T

Co I, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7865148	✓
2	7865236	✓
3	7865332	✓
4	7865435	✓
5	7865527	✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

Book Mark

See also

C
42

Mo.

Collier S. Carson

Pot., Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paducah, Tenn., March 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

run

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$52.64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

42

Mo.

William C. Emerson

Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Harris

A3

42

Mo.

William L. Creason

Plt, Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Creason

6

42

Mo.

William C. Creason

Regt. Co. I, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Co. I, 42 Reg't*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for *1*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: *1*

6

42

Mo.

William T. Mason
Part, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Maxcon, Mo., *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where born *Chariton, Missouri*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Butcher, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Maxcon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Benton, Miss. Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *8th Dist. Mo. Recruit*

but not entitled to bounty.

Book mark :

J. A. Morris

Greason. William

Co. 2, Co. *2*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Edwards, do hereby
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bedford,
 the 24 day of April,
 1894.
 Witness
Edward Cox William C. Edwards

No. 27
William C. Edwards
 Volunteered at Bedford,
24 day of April, 1894,
 By Capt J Stark
9th Regiment of Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18

42 Mo Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 said _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. J. O. No. 2074)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William J. Brown, born in Cheshire

in the State of Massachusetts, aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Brown, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cheshire }
this 27 day of August, 1864 } William J. Brown
BEFORE Wm. J. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William J. Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. J. H. Gray
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company B,
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 11 day of September, 1864 at Cheshire.
Not certified
Approved
Wm. J. Brown
Recd. & Recd. Officer

²⁶⁰
Cristy. Ambrose

Co *F.*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

²⁶¹
Cristy. Andrew

Co F, **42** Missouri Inf

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Next:

See also

²⁶²
Crumph. James E
Co G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864173	26
2	7864266	27
3	7864356	28
4	7864554	29
5	7864677	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

James O. Campbell
Co. E, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 28th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account;

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 1/2* 100; due \$ *2 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

June 7th 1865 at St. Louis

James O. Campbell

Book mark : _____

42

Mo.

James B. Smith
....., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged in a battle
June 21st 1862
at Vicksburg, Miss.*

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James W. [unclear]

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *First [unclear]*

present in [unclear]

and [unclear]

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James C. Brown
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Reg't*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James F. Bunch
Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Chandler, Mo*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wentworth, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *White*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Wentworth, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Chandler, Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Enlisted - Discharged*

To pay Bounty

Book mark :

Discharge papers 3

12, Co. *2*

42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TOWN OF

In the State of Illinois, aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Aug 1964

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Brown, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington
this 2nd day of Sept, 1861.
Signed Wm. H. Rouse
by Wm. H. Rouse

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Dugan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Black particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet 5 inches high.

Capt. J. H. S. /
 1st Regiment of Colored Infantry.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A O O N u 7 1 A 7 u)

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O. Corbin, do hereby
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 24 years and
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Green Bay the 2nd day of Sept 1864
Witness:
W. H. H. H.

No. 24
James O. Corbin
 Volunteered at Green Bay 1864
 By Capt J. B. W.
 Regiment of Wisconsin
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____
#3332 Ad 130 pd by
Capt John Hamilton, 3rd Regt
West. Inf. St. Louis Mo
Nov 22. 1864

Received From Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

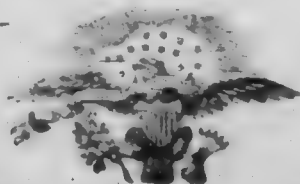
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James C. Crump, born in Virginia,
in the State of Virginia, aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of Aug, 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of XXXX YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James C. Crump, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

at

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Gray
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James C. Crump,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. Thomas L. Black Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for XXXX YEARS, on the 29th day of Aug, 1861, at Massachusetts.
Regiment of 1st
Company of 1st
Rank of Private
Name of James C. Crump
Signature of James C. Crump
Signature of Wm. Gray
Signature of Thomas L. Black
Signature of John Smith
Signature of John Doe
Signature of John Roe
Signature of John Lee
Signature of John King
Signature of John Hall
Signature of John Adams
Signature of John Baker
Signature of John Wilson
Signature of John Moore
Signature of John Taylor
Signature of John Evans
Signature of John Green
Signature of John Scott
Signature of John Walker
Signature of John Young
Signature of John Allen
Signature of John King
Signature of John Hall
Signature of John Adams
Signature of John Baker
Signature of John Wilson
Signature of John Moore
Signature of John Taylor
Signature of John Evans
Signature of John Green
Signature of John Scott
Signature of John Walker
Signature of John Young
Signature of John Allen

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James E. Cunningham
42 Reg't of *Mississippi*

VOLUNTEERS.

Issued Jan 4, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other (COMMISSIONED) officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was awarded pay on his final statements, the clothing allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete statement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and accurate statement of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be secured upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive a copy of his account at any time he may desire. The time of his discharge, and all other data, appear on the last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is destroyed. These accounts for back pay, &c., are retained by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other personal effects, should appear on the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bonuses paid by the United States, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier for Land Bounties must be entered on the statement on which the discharge is reported, and as is reported as well upon the duplicate statement. The amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list for the time should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute* as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "retainer," (in the R.R.) the words *as a retainer* (or *retainer*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the statements of *Retainers* or *Substitutes* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

MAY 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MAJ. G. B. HALL

; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

I certify, on honor, that

No. 274, 140 - closed - Dec 2/86

James E. Kump, a Private of
Company (G) of the 43 Regiment of N. S. Infy
reoni, born in Schuyler, State
18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion.
Occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
6 day of August, 1864, at Green T. K. Me

by Capt Sharp, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29 day of Sept, 1864 at
Macon Mo. by Det. Wm. K.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date is now entitled to a

~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of discharge of service at Ft
Sumner

I certify, on honor, that Amos E. Crump, a Private of
Captain Franklin's Company (G) of the 45 Regiment of W. S. Infy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Schuyler, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 6" day of August, 1864, at Granville Mo
by Capt. Sharp, for the period of one years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29" day of Sept, 1864, at
Macon Mo, by Det. Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ Discharge of Discharge at St. Louis
Mo from January 1st 1865

The said Amos E. Crump was last paid by Paymaster
Mr. Charles to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty nine 90/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 6" day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Thirty three 33/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelbyville Mo, this 11 day
of April, 1865.

Thomas J. Franklin
Capt. Company
Commanding Company.

263
Crump. Richard J

Co F, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7863628	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70

Book Mark:

See also

C

42

Mo.

Richard T. Crump
Priv., Co. F, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 12, 1864

Where born *Bedford Co. Va.*

Age *44* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 15*, 1864

Where enlisted *Brookfield*

For what period enlisted *One* year

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 12*, 1864

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek*
Lin. Co. 8th Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Rejected
Not on Subv. Rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Maher

²⁶⁴
Crump. William L

Co. G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786472	2
2	7864765	3
3	7864355	4
4	7864447	5
5	7864547	6
6	7864754	7
7	7864691	8
8	3272076	9
9	56778753	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

P. 42 Mo.

William L. Trump
Btl., Co. 'G', 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shreveport May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865

Last paid to Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Spencer~~ 1864; drawn since \$6.70

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$33 1/2 100; due \$33 1/2 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from May 18, 1865 in accordance with instructions in telegram from War Dept. dated (over)

Book mark:

Lopez

APR 20

7860754

1891

May 3, 1865. Trans-
portation and subsistence
to be furnished to place
of enrollment.

6

42

Mo.

William L. Thompson
 Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 - Present
 in 1st Reg't at
 Clarksville Tenn
 Jan 1865 - Present
 at Clarksville Tenn
 Since Dec 6 1864
 May 1865 - Present
 in 1st Reg't at
 Nashville Tenn
 Since May 18 65

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

William F Crump

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Schuyler Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1864.

Where Greentop Mo

By whom Capt Sharp; term 1 y'ra.

Remarks:

Medway

12th Co. 42nd Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age . . . years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date . . . , 186 .

Last paid to . . . , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$. . . 100

Due soldier \$. . . 100; due U. S. \$. . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. . . 100

Bounty paid \$. . . 100; due \$. . . 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service at Springfield Mo

March 11th 1864

at Springfield Mo

at Springfield Mo

at Springfield Mo

at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William J. Smith
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Serial 100*

APR. 21

7864541

1891

at Nashville Tenn
May 1st 1891
Mr R.

42

Mo.

William C. ...

..., Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

42

Mo.

John W. ...
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present and ...*

... ...

...

Book mark: *...*

42

Mo.

William Smith
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William A. Brown
Sgt., Co. *E*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 2, 1864, 1864.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *15* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft., *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo. & St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks *Enlisted & mustered*

to 5th Co. 42nd Reg't

Book mark : _____

Frank Wilson
42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3
Enclosures

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Frank - Miller

2, Co. *42* Reg't Mo, Inf.

3 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Description | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

William L. Camp

74

White

4

Co. 42 Mr. Sny

Discharged

Mar. 18 1865

COMPARED WITH

AGE 65

1865

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 25, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William X. [unclear] was enrolled on the 6
day of Aug, 1864, at Green Laps Mill,
in Company G, 152 Regiment of Mr. [unclear]
Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 6
day of Aug, 1864, at Macer Mill,
in Company G, 42 Regiment of Mr. [unclear]
Volunteers, to serve one years or during the war. On the
muster ^{out} Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated June 28, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged from his bill at Nashville
June May 15" 1865 for disability"

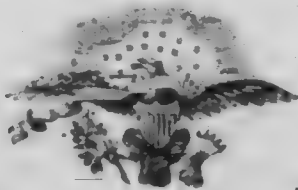
L. H. Bell
227.

Chas. D. [unclear]
Asst Adj't Genl

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William C. Brown, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Aug, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of XXX YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Brown, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Andover, Mass.
this 25th day of Sept, 1864 } William C. Brown
BEFORE Me J. H. Roberts }
J. H. Roberts (a cc)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Tracy
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William C. Brown,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fit and qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, light complexion, 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

(A. O. O. No. 71470)

Capt & Surg. R.
9th Regiment of Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States for XXX years from date of enlistment in Company
Regiment of 1st
Volunteers, on the 25 day of Sept, 1864

Spur Smith
Capt & Surg. R.
9th Regiment of Cavalry
Andover, Me

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, WILLIAM LUTHER, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and three months Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
Green Feb.

the day of

W. J. A.

16. 6. 1938

42. Mrs. J. M. J. No. 10

Application of Corns

Volunteered at Fort Mifflin
Aug 2, 1864

By Capt H. W. [illegible]
92 Regiment of Coar Regt

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
do hereby hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Give at

the 1 day of

Will:

(A. E. O. No. 7447)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, William L. Camp, born in Massachusetts, in the State of Massachusetts, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of Aug, 1862.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America; for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authorities. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Camp, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ware, Mass. this 2nd day of Sept, 1862.
 Before me, John J. Adams,
William L. Camp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Adams
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William L. Camp previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, he is a sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. I have also observed that he is of the White race, of the English nation, and of the Protestant religion.

(A.G.O. No. 2472)

Wm. L. Camp
 9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

APPROVED:
John J. Adams

John J. Adams
John J. Adams
John J. Adams
John J. Adams

Placed into the files of the United States, for War only, from date of enlistment to date of discharge.
 Regiment 9th Volunteers, or the 9th day of Sept, 1862.

²⁶⁵
Crystal Allen J

Co A, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 0855	25
2	786 0954	27
3	786 1071	28
4	786 1155	29
5	786 1245	30
6	786 1324	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6
42

Mo.

*Albin J. Crystal**At*, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn June 28, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.Last paid to *(Oct. 31)*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$ *28.99*
*100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*Bounty paid \$ *33 1/2**100*; due \$ *33 1/2**100*Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Allen J. Crystall

Pt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C.

42

Mo.

Henry Crystal

PT

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 17th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | **42** | **Mo.** |

Allen J Crystal

Pl, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

42

Mo.

Allen J. Crystal

Pl

, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl

6

42

Mo.

Allen J. Crystal

Pl, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept 10, 1864.

Where born *Adams Ill.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Brookfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light.*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Macon, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Yellow Creek, Lin. Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks: *Recruit entitled to*
One Hundred Dollars
Bounty.

Book mark:

Christall - Allen

2, Co. *9*, **42** Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers ☒

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen D. Crystal desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookfield Lin. County Mo.
the fourth of August 1864.

Witness:

Allen D. Crystal

Volunteered at Brookfield
August 4th 1864.
By Capt O. Smith
42nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Carroll
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

42 No. 10

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

MissouriBrookfield

I, Allen P. Christall born in Adams County
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen P. Christall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 17th day of September 1864
By E. L. Carter S.P.

Allen P. Christall
Volunteer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Gray
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen P. Christall,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Albin eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

Recd. P. Gray
4th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
4th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept, 1864, at Marion Missouri
and entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Allen P. Christall
Volunteer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen D. Christall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Windsorfield Lincoln County Mo
the fourth day of August 1864
Allen D. Christall

Witness:

No. 10

Volunteered at Windsorfield

August 4th 1864.

By Capt O. Starnes

#29th Regiment of Mo Art

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

\$33.33 paid By
Capt John Starnes
3d of Art Mo Art
St Louis Mo
Nov 22^d 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. & T.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Enlistment of recruits, e. g., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, be accompanied by evidence of muster. The mustering officer, e. g., military, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

RECEIVED FROM 6, 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. —

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Brookfield

I, *Allen Christal* born in *Adams County*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifth* day of *August* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen Christal* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*

this *12th* day of *August*

Before *E. J. [unclear] J. P.*

Allen Christal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *Six* inches high.

Capt. S. Sharp
9th Regiment of *California* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
42nd Regiment of *Infantry* and Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 186*4* at *Missouri* and
Allen Christal

[Signature]
and as per No. 1

* ²⁶⁶ Cullum. Francis M

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	786 2587	2
2	786 2688	3
3	786 2779	4
4	786 2872	5
5	786 2963	6
6	786 3036	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

42

Mo.

Francis M. Callaway
 R. 1, Co. 1, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverly, Tenn., June 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11*, 186 *11*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *33 33* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway
J. J. J.

42

Mo.

James M. Callaway
Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/10/65*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Callaway
Copied

Mo.

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 (1864).

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(33)

Copyright

C

42

Mo.

Frederic M. Bullen

Priv, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 & 2 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bullen

6

42

Mo.

Francis M. Bullard,
Reg't, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(118)

Cassidy
J. J. J.

6

42

Mo.

Francis M. Callaway,
Priv., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo. Sept. 16, 1864

Where born

Macon, Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation

Farmer.

When enlisted

Aug. 12, 1864

Where enlisted

Hartford, Mo.

For what period enlisted

one years

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Complexion

fair

; height

ft.

in.

When mustered in

Sept. 16

1864

Where mustered in

Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Hartford, Mo.

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Recruit entitled to \$100.00

Bounty.

Book mark:

Callaway

Signed

William - Francis R

B, Co. *D*, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hamilton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 12 day of August 1879.

Witness:

No. 12
John Hamilton
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
August 12 1879
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$33.33 paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd Artillery
Miss D. Officer, St. Louis
Dec 1st 1879

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

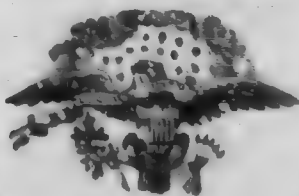
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments of volunteers. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting station of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) so the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Original
Received
September 8
1879

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years.
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
 this _____ day of _____ 188____
 BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, precisely to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

TESTIMONY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Sullivan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New York the 11th day of April

Witness:

James P. Sullivan

Volunteered at New York
11th 1899
By Capt. O. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Connecticut
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

45 me 725
No. 12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, James P. Sullivan, Do certify, That I am
the son of James P. Sullivan; that the
said James P. Sullivan is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at New York the 11th day of April

Witness:

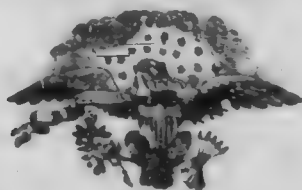
James P. Sullivan

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Smith born in Massachusetts

in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of October 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I,

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton

this 15th day of October 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Foster
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Co. B, 9th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on the 16th day of October 1864, at Northampton.

Handwritten notes and signatures:
- "is entitled to 60 days bounty"
- "See back of book"
- "See back of book"
- "See back of book"

²⁶⁷
Cullum, Hodges C

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7860650

2 7862589

3 7862687

4 7862843

5 7863106

6 1474-A-1891

7 36728754

8 32919782

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark: 1474-A (A. 10) 1871.

See also C. B. 2 mo. S. M. Cas.

Co. 42nd Mo.

Rodgers B. Gallum

Co. 42nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1474. A. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15th, 1872

"Charge of desertion removed,
and honorably discharged to
date Dec. 1st, 1864, by reason of
disability, per Special Order
No. 7 Per S. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mo. Army. 11th, 1872.

See also Co. 13th 2nd Mo. S. No. 100.

E. F. ...

60

42

Mo.

Hodges G. Cullum,
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to

Att. 31, 186 1/2

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 44 0/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received Hospital at

Missouri City, Mo. on

about the first day of

April 1865.

Book mark: Removably unchanged
(over)

Cullum

APR 20

7863106

1861

To date Dec. 1st, 1864 vide
Cir. letter from Washington
29, 2^d Sept. 25, 1865.

See S. O. no. 177 Sept. 1st of
mo. Nov. 1871

Relieved from charge
of desertion for which
he was erroneously re-
ported & in favor of
his Regt. and is hereby
honorably discharged
the service of the United
States to date Dec. 1, 1864.
S. O. 550 2^d Sept. of
mo.

S. O. 150 2^d Sept. of mo.
is amended and he is
honorably discharged for
disability to date Dec. 1, 1864.
S. O. no. 177 Sept. 1st of mo. Jan'y 72
See 1474 A. 190. (P.B.)
1871.

James B. Ballman
Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 17th 1864. Gained
wound in right
leg. Discharged
at Madison, Mo.
Dec 17th 1864. Recd
wound in right
leg. Discharged from
service.

Book mark:

Ca

42

Mo.

Hedges B. Williams

Priv

Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 & 2000, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discontinued 1/18/64

Book mark:

(116)

1 C. Williams

Copy

6

42

Mo.

Hodges C. Williams.
Priv., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Williams
J. P. Williams

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *2nd* Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Where born *Missouri*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *1st Co*

Remarks: *Induced by the*

Book mark: *1*

C

42

Mo.

Hodge, C. Cullum,
 Pvt, Co. 2^d, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo, Sept 16, 1864

Where born Macon, Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Complexion Sandy; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Macon, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: (Macon, Mo.)

entitled to \$1000 of bounty.

Book mark:

Cullum

6 *42* **Mo.**

Hedges C. Culum

1, Co. *2*, *42* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Macar* *Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 10*, 186*4*

Where *Macar* *Mo.*

By whom *Capt Sharp*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks:

Bogan

Smith - 42 Regt

Co. D, *42* Reg't *Mo* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *6*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hodges C. Cullum, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon, Ga.
the 1st day of October, 1864
Witness: H. C. Cullum

No. 4077-1
H. C. Cullum
Volunteered at Macon, Ga.
October the 1 1864
By Capt Sharp
9th Regiment of Connally

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macon

I, Hodges C. Culthum born in Macon Co

in the State of Missouri aged twenty years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY acknowledge to have

volunteered this first day of October 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Hodges C. Culthum do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo this first day of Oct 1864

BEFORE J. C. Gray Atty. Genl. Ma. Co. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Gray
Atty. Genl. Ma. Co. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Hodges C. Culthum previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high

W. A. Sharp

Atty. Genl. Ma. Co. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Missouri Infantry, on the 28 day of Oct 1864, at Macon Mo

Mustered in

W. A. Sharp
Atty. Genl. Ma. Co. Mo.

7

CASUALTY SHEET

Hedges C. Culburn
Private of Company *100*
11th Regiment of *Missouri Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dis. for Dis. to date Nov 1st 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Hedges C. Callahan*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *"C"*

Regiment: *11th*

Arm: *Infantry*

State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Generally discharged to date Dec 21st 1864 by reason of*

Disability for Special Order No 7. Art 3. Art 4. Capt. of the 11th May, June 11, 1872. Not given.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

11th Regt - 4th - 7th - 11th - 15th 1871.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(177)

*See sheet not entered up by
till 9th Feb. 20th 1872.*

1. sec. 23 06

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

11. 00 00

Enche No. 10 Poptou

Reg - 177 - 186

St. Louis Mo. Mar 22^d 1846.

Mr. Chairman, M. K. Co.

Assistant & Agent General

For Slaves, Kansas

Dear Sir,

In reply to your favor of the 17th inst herewith enclosed, as requested state, that Hodges G. Callum resides in Sedgewick County Mo. is a true & sober man, and has not the means to enable ^{him} to reach any ^{other} place where he could place himself under Mildtan authority, he is very willing to do so if transportation could be furnished him, and the point designated to which he should repair.

Should we ascertain his case without this being known, if we furnish the certificate to the U. S. and judge of the Court to Sedgewick Co. that he has not the means to enable him to travel, and the authorities his physician as to his present health, and also then his standing in the community in which he has resided for the past several years. & the previous residence will be sufficient we will furnish it with pleasure.

Yours Respectfully

Mason & Hargrave

Aug 17th 1866

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 24th 1866.

Respectfully,

Whereas the records of the Department are
some and the records of the Department are
date from March 4th 1865, the
which named does not appear in
them. The Department has since
in District Middle Term, Capt. Lewis
"Kavanaugh"

It is necessary to have that
some action be taken,

In testimony of

John C. Sherburne

Chief Clerk

Office Chief of Office
St. Louis Sept 24th 1866

Respectfully returned to Messrs
Macon & Hagan and ab-
solute invited to the endor-
sement of Maj. Sherburne
as a Gen. Sept 24th

J. H. P. T. T. T.

Capt. W. Army
Chief of Office

Shaffer.
May 177-1868

Sept 1868
Washington D.C.
Oct 26th 1868

I have received
of you the enclosed
Letter No. 11. In relation
to the same an answer
has been forwarded to
you dated Sept
22nd 1868 from this Office.

At the same time the
enclosed No. 2. Is sent you
which it appears that the
within named Hedges &
Company received from the
at Mac & J. No. 2
1st 1868.

These books to be returned
with receipt of action enclosed.
Sept 21st 1868
Office of the
Secretary of War

Sept 21st 1868
Back Sept 21st 1868 & 2 enclo 20/68

For the
1868

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,
 St. Louis, Mo.,
 Dec. 6, 1866,
 Respectfully

Submitted to the Adjutant
 General of the Army, in relation with
 him to the effect of the Office to help
 reason & planning, and in reply
 C. M. Keene
 Lieut. Col. General
 of the Bureau of the Major General
 Comdg

27 R

To write report



Adj. Gen. M.

Dec 7 1866
 (2 d. encls)

Adj. Gen. M.
 Adj. Gen. Office,
 Washington, D.C.,
 Dec. 6, 1866,
 Respectfully returns to the
 Commanding Officer Dept. Mo.
 The necessary measure
 should be adopted to secure
 a settlement of this man's
 case. If the evidence is
 furnished as proposed be-
 lieved, it is thought action
 may be taken thereon
 without prejudice to the
 interests of the service.
 Respects to the wife with left.
 By Order of Secy War:
 J. M. Smith
 Asst Adj. Gen.
 atc.

12.27/6

Encls 120 St. Ripton
July 1771 1826

Headquarters - Dept. of the Mo.
Fort Leavenworth, Kas. Territory
1864

Miss Mason & Flanagan,
Attorneys & Claim Agents
Saint Louis, Mo.
Gentlemen,

• No action can be
taken on the application of Hodge &
Callum, late private, Co. "E" 45th Regiment
Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, for removal
of charges of desertion, until he has
voluntarily placed himself under Military
authority.

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servant,
Charles M. Weaver
Assistant Adjut General.

Aug. 11/1 1866

11. 11. 11.

Sept 1891

to say in words of prayer
of introduction
to the old man, was

circles, especially with the
republicans.

1
1860 10. 12. 1860
 Dr. & 10. 12. 1860

particulars of the same with reference to the
current to 11.10.14, and onwards,

the power: and it is our duty in
the exercise of the sword and
Christianity to convince the sin-

vice of the government in the
debts and in taxes is the

the subject of the chair man, whether
the expression of unselfishness in

not, & some of the disciples
the disciples were to be saved.

1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295

1. A number of the
very best money.

1861

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second of these is the fact that the
 3. third of these is the fact that the
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the
 6. sixth of these is the fact that the
 7. seventh of these is the fact that the
 8. eighth of these is the fact that the
 9. ninth of these is the fact that the
 10. tenth of these is the fact that the

There are numerous specimens of
this form.


144. 100. 100. 100. 100.

Andromeda cuneata L.

Spring Creek. Dr. A. S. Hays, and a. J. Carver, not there.

Apud Stoughton.

1871
 1872



1906

Aug. 11/1 1866

11.11.11

1

11

1893. Aug. 10

My dear Mr. Smith,

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

for, even if there is
doubt, it will not be

divine protection

The H. C. B. Co.

do not refuse to act in
the cause of the good of the

The Highways are repaired and on
the side of them -

1198. Oct. 20. 26

OFFICE OF

Mason & Flanagan,

St. Louis, Mo., October 9th 1866.

Dir. Gen. Wm. L. D. Smith

Chas. Lewis & Munster

Richville, Tenn.

Colonel.

We have the honor to inclose you herewith the application
of Sidney C. Gullum for removal of the charge Arres-
tion of Private Co. "H" 42nd Mo. Infy. and would request
that if the evidence furnished herewith is not sufficient, you
would be kind enough to let us know what further is required.

I would respectfully ask an early consideration of the same.

Yours Respectfully,

MASON & FLANAGAN,

Attorneys for Claimant.

109

175

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, October 24, 1866.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Henry C. Williams, a Private in Company I, 42nd Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Henry C. Williams Private in Company I, 42nd Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, is 20 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 1st day of October, 1864, at the town of Stoughton in the State of Massachusetts by Capt. Sharp, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22nd day of October, 1864, at the town of Stoughton, in the State of Massachusetts by Capt. Sharp, to serve for the period of 3 years, "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the month of July from 25th 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster Henry C. Williams to the 31st day of October, 1864, the sum of \$44.50.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing, it must be obtained, if at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Copy of his Company Rolls as follows: Stoughton Oct. 31 1864 Present without comment. For Sept. 1 1864 Present Oct. 1 1864 Copy for from subsequent rolls to Stoughton Oct. 31 1864.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Charles B. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that the list is incomplete or "partial."

5. Ed.

Aug-177-1866

601

X-

at the ...

1st ...

...

...

...

...

...

C. McReiver
...



OFFICE OF

Mason & Flanagan,

St. Louis, Mo., October 5th 1866.

Maj. John P. Shertum
A. A. G. Dept. of the War.
St. Louis, Mo.

Sir,

We have the honor to enclose you herewith the application of Hedges C. Cullem for removal of the charge of desertion, and respectfully call your attention to the endorsement of the Chief Comdg. of Muster of the Dept. of the Inn. Should the evidence herewith furnished not be sufficient to bind enough to inform us what is needed, we would respectfully ask an early consideration of the same.

Yours Respectfully,

MASON & FLANAGAN,

Attorneys for Claimant.

60, Saint Louis Mo
September 11th
A. S. 1 M. 11th
Maion & Hargrave
Atty & Agents

Enclose evidence to re-
move the charge of de-
fection against Priv
H C Cullum Co D
42d Mo Infy-

Office Chief Maff
St Louis Sept 12th
Respectfully referred to
Maj John P. Burbank
24th Sept Mo for the
action of the General
Comm^d under circular
of Sept 22 1866 from the
AG Office.

— J. H. T. Bates.

Captain M. A.
Chief Maff

4. Feb.

Reg - 177 - 1866

St. Louis Mo

Recd. 11th Sept 1866

D. H. MASON,
Attorney, &c.

F. G. FLANAGAN,
Attorney, &c.

OFFICE OF
MASON & FLANAGAN,
(Successors to MASON & CLEMENTS.)
Military and Naval Claim Agents,
No. 32 North Third Street, near Post Office,

St. Louis, Sept. 11th 1864

Capt. F. H. Bates.

Chief Mustered Officer Dept. of Mo.
St. Louis. Mo.

Sir.

We have the honor to submit for
your consideration the application of Hodges C. Cullum, late
Priv. Co. "D" 42nd Mo. vol. for removal of the charge of dis-
sent. Accompanied by the affidavit of his 2nd Lieut.
and two physicians. Please advise us if any further
evidence is required.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedt. Scts:

Mason & Flanagan,

70153 - A Com - 18th
Saint Louis Mo Sept 27/64

Mason & Flanagan
Attys

Forwards application
of Pte Hodges C. Cushman
Co D 42nd Mo. Inf. for
removal of charge of
Desertion, and request
any information that
may be had from the
muster-out rolls of his
Company.

Ans A Com October 1, 1864

Recd as 2nd Vt of the 1st
at as with Oct 1, 1864
E 13
366

Respectfully returned
to Messrs Mason & Flanagan
Attorneys -

Hodges C. Cushman
Pte. Co D 42nd Mo. Inf.
is borne on the muster
out rolls of his Co. as
a deserter. with remarks
"Deserted Hospital. Mason
Mo. Dec 1, 1864"

Alfred S. Hough
Brig. Gen. for 200.
Chief Commr. Muster

3 Feb

Reg - 177 - 64

601

E. R. MASON,
Attorney, &c

F. G. FLANAGAN,
Attorney, &c.

OFFICE OF
MASON & FLANAGAN,
(Successors to MASON & CLEMENTS.)
Military and Naval Claim Agents,

No. 52 North Third Street, near Post Office,

St. Louis, September 27th 1866.

To the
Chief Muster- & Returning Officer
Dep't of the Cumberland.
Memphis. Tenn.

Sir:

We have the honor to submit you herewith the
application of Hodges. C. Cullem late Priv Co. A. 4th.
Mea. Mo. for the removal of the charge of "Desertion" and
would call your particular attention to the endorsement
of Maj. John P. Sherburne Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dep't of Mea.
and would respectfully ask that you give us what ever infor-
mation relative to the case, that can be obtained from the
rolls on file in your office

Your early compliance with the above

Will greatly oblige

Yours Respectfully

Mason & Flanagan
J. G. Flanagan

State of Missouri
County of Jackson. In the 17th day of May 1864
I, the undersigned, being a Justice of the Peace
in and for said County, do hereby certify that
the following is a true and correct copy of
a true receipt in and for said County, and of a receipt
for a true and correct copy of the same, as
certified to by the undersigned, and of a receipt
for a true and correct copy of the same, as
certified to by the undersigned, in and for said
County, and of a receipt for a true and correct
copy of the same, as certified to by the undersigned,
presented for the same to the undersigned,
about the 17th day of November 1864 to about
the 21st day of January 1865 - which be,
the said Justice of the Peace, was absent from his
Command. And that the said Henry C. Callum
being and being a Justice of the Peace, and in consequence
thereof, in the opinion of applicant, unable to return
to his said Command & unfit to perform the duties
of a Justice of the Peace during the time then stated.
And that he is not interested in any manner, whether
in the claim or said Callum of any description
Suits against the United States.

Attest
Subscribed & sworn to before me the day & year
first above written & certified that I have
no interest whatever in any claim or said Callum
against the United States
J. H. Jan

State of Missouri 1868
County of Putnam J. H. Marshall Clerk
of the County Court in and for said County do
hereby certify that Daniel Spake was before
Whom the foregoing affidavit seems to have been
made and whose genuine signature appears
affixed to the Certificate of ~~acknowledgment~~
was on the day of the date thereof to wit
the 14th day of August 1866 an acting Justice
of the peace in and for said County duly
Commissioned and qualified
According to Law

Witness My hand and the
Seal of said Court this 21st
day of August 1866
J. H. Marshall
Clerk

Filed
Aug 17th 1866
11-501

1794

Feb 17th 1864

60

County of Jackson } On this 21st day of August
1864, I came personally before the undersigned
one of the Clerks of the said County
and are charged by law to administer oaths
for official purposes, Hodge C. Williams
a resident of said County, was a person whom
I certify, to be respectable and entitled to
credit and who being in duty sworn
upon his oath says that he is the identical Hodge
C. Williams who was a private in company
of Capt. Mearns, of the 42nd Regt Inf't, Missour-
iols in the Army of the U.S. That he is 21 years
of age and resides in the State of Missouri
That he makes this application in the purpose
of having the charge of classification against
him on the rolls of said Company removed.
That about the 15th day of September
1864, at Jackson City Mo. he was taken sick
and at the same time the said Company and
under orders moved from Jackson City to
St. Louis, Mo. that being unable to march
at the time, the Captain came to him in his own
house where he then resided, in Jackson City and
without further or other delay but verbally
advised & directed against to remain there
until he was able to go to the said Company,
that in this condition without medical aid, and
without the means of procuring same he was

with his family removed to Putnam County,
to where his relatives lived & to his actual home,
about the 20th day of Nov, 1864, where, in
consequence of his disease he was unable
to return to his said Command & perform
duty of a soldier until after the
same was mustered out the same.
That during his absence as aforesaid, he
remained at his home in said County after
his return to said, and reported through
his attending physician, & by letter, his
condition to the Capt of his said Company,
that he did his reporting without any military
officer to aid him, and that he was out of
reach of any military authorities or hospital
to which he could report in person - owing to
his disability, as aforesaid. Hodge & Cullem
of Tennessee were sworn to before me this 1st day
of August 1866, and at the same
time & place - Came before me, Clerk
aforesaid. John A. Haynes of Unionville
County of Putnam State of Mo. whom I certify to be
respectable & entitled to Credit, & after being
legally sworn upon his oath says he is the
identical John A. Haynes, he was sworn to by
me as a deputy Marshal at the said
Hodge & Cullem as a private that about
the 13th day of November 1864 said Regt & said
Company, under orders, moved from Macer City

affidavit of
2nd hand

to St Louis, Mo. But at the time of starting it was
found that Capt. Hodges & Cullem was unable to
go with his command, & there being no time for his
Capt. to send him to Hospital or prepare proper parlous
for him where the train would have to stop. So
the said Regt. Capt. Wm. Conroy said. A
doctor, advised him to remain with the company at
St Louis, Mo. & said he was well sufficiently to enable
him to go to his company. So he said he went to St Louis
Mo. thence to Fort Donelson Tenn. where it remained
until about Jan 1 1865, to about the 1st day
of January 1865 the said command went to Ash-
ville Tenn. where the members of same read the
letter as a letter they had read from home since
leaving St Louis, Mo. & that then Capt. Wm.
Conroy informed about the condition of said Cullem
representing that he was unable to go to his company. And that to
his personal knowledge the said Capt. Conroy had received
reports from Moss & Lane, Physicians, the said
Cullem was unable to go to his company, that in
don. cause, perhaps two reasons; the capt had ill feelings towards
Cullem and the further reason that said Capt. was very ill
even so much that he died about the time his Co. was mustered
out, he never attempt to remove or procure the removal
of the charge of dereliction placed against said Cullem.
I write so in interest whatever in any claim whatever that
said Cullem may have against the United States.

I am & Mary
witness to Subscribed before me the day & year

first for the & certify that I have no interest
in, slaves in any other State or Territory
against the United States

Wm A. Phillips C. C. C.

State of Indiana

County of Sullivan, this 17th day of March 1866

Came for name, viz. the 1st, and signed a paper of the peace and for said County, authorized by law to administer oaths for several purposes. That I, Moses, who is a resident and respectable practitioner of medicine in the county of Sullivan, and reside in said County, and being by me duly sworn upon his oath stated that he did at that time professionally prescribe for it does to Cullum private in Capt. James G. Co. 12th Regt. Ind. Inf. at the time when he saw Cullum was absent from his said Command, and that said Cullum was suffering from Insane Delirium, such in the opinion of a prudent medical man unable to perform the duties of a soldier, that a prudent and said soldier at several different times from the month of Oct. or Nov 1864 to about Jan 1865, during which time he was unfit for the duties of a soldier & unable to return to his Command. That alicant is not directly or indirectly interested in any claim whatever of said soldier against the United States.

J. H. M. S. 1138

I, the undersigned, sworn to before me this day & year past above written & I certify that I am not interested in any manner whatsoever in any claim of said Cullum against the United States.

Matthew Enock S. P.

State of New Brunswick &c.

County of Kent I J. Hugh D. Marshall Clerk

of the County Court in and County Certify
that Matthew Crooks whose name is subscribed to
the within process was on the day of the date
thereof to wit August 1st 1861 and that
as an acting justice of the peace in
said County duly commissioned
& qualified & that his said signature
is genuine - Witness my hand &c.

of said County Clerk at
Office in said County on the 29th day
of August 1861

Hugh D. Marshall Clerk

268

Pullum, Francis M.

Co W, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Pullum, Francis M.

Back Mark:

See also

269

Cullum, Hodges C.

Co D, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Cullum, Hodges C.</u>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

273

Cummings, John

Co *D*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Cummings, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 271.
Cummin, John

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 78603-94
2 78626+9
3 7862776
4 7862+70
5 7862860
6 7863035

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

42

Mo.

John Cunniff

Private, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *never paid, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *16 40* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or mondy adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *16 40* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

42

Mo.

John C. Cunningham
P. Y., Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th Y. Art.*, 1865.

Present or absent *P. Y.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(145)

Cunningham

42

Mo.

John J. Cummings
for

, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of July*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Cummings
Copyist

42

Mo.

James H. ...
But, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 17 2001*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

John Cummings,
Privt, Co. D, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 14 Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in house,
Oct 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Cummings
Copyright

John Cummins

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the '42 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

March 11, 1861

Where born *Union, Indiana*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1, 1861*

Where enlisted *Union, Ind.*

For what period enlisted *4* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 1, 1861*

Where mustered in *Union, Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks: *Hudson of Union Co.*

all lost in

Book mark:

Crummings, John
Pat. Co. *D*, *42* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cummings do declare, That I am Twenty years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness: G. H. Navy The 17 day of Sept 1864 at Macon City, Ga
John Cummings

12 M 105

No. 5

John Cummings
 Volunteered at Macon Ga
Sept 17 1864
 By Capt. B. Sharp
1st Regiment of Cal. M. S. Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
 ; that the _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

272

Cummings, John

Co D, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

273
Cunningham, Green B

Co H, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7864107
2 7864806
3 7864890
4 7864571
5 7865052
6 32920158

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Charles H. Cunningham

Co. B, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 3*, 1864.

Clothing account:

None
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *2.34* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind br money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

James A. Cunningham

Co. H. 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

George B. Cunningham

1000, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 + 1000*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lead gone

6

42

Mo.

Green B. Cunningham
Sgt., Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Healdfield

Green B. Cunningham

priv., Co., 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon Mo. Sept 10, 1864.

Where born *macon Co Mo*

Age *11* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 4, 1864*

Where enlisted *macon Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Macon Mo*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Recruited but not*

entitled to bounty

Book mark:

Find field

6 | 42

Mo.

Green B. Cunningham

, Co. H, 42 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Macon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1864.

Where Macon Mo.

By whom Capt. B. Sharp; term 6 mos.

Remarks

Ciser

Birmingham - Even 13

12, Co. *a*, **42** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 11

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pension.*

Claim No. *A. C. 353294.*

Greenbury D. Cunningham,
(Name.)

, Co. K, 42 Regt Mo. Inf. K.
M, 2 Prov. En. Mo. Mil.

Sent. from at of former Co.

Reg. Co. M, 2 Prov. En. Mo.

Mil., as an orgn.

ED3.

To *Arch.* Div. *Feb. 1, 1917.*

For date of disbandment of *Co.*
K, 42 Mo. Inf.

Johnson.

ED3.

Statement furnished

Feb. 1, 1917.

ED3.22

V.R.R. Div. --

No record
found showing date
or place of disband-
ment of the 42^d Mo.
Inf., or any Co. of
that Regiment.

Harleywar

10¹⁰

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Green B. Cunningham, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE years and months Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at London, Miss. the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness: W. H. Page
Green B. Cunningham
man

No. 11
Green B. Cunningham
Volunteered at London Miss.
11th day of August 1864.
By Capt B. Sharp
4th Regiment of Car. Inf. M.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Paul, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Green B. Cunningham that the said Green B. Cunningham is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years 11th month.

GIVEN at London, Miss. the 11th day of August 1864.

Witness: C. H. Malone

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given by the latter.

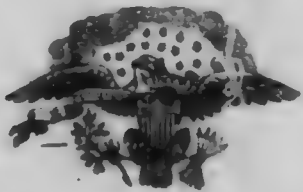
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in will stand, in all cases, for the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Macou

I, Green B. Cunningham born in Macou Co.
in the State of Missouri - aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, Green B. Cunningham
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macou Co.
this 4th day of August 1864
Before J. E. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. E. Gray
A. E. Gray 42nd Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Green B. Cunningham
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 inches high

Leapt & Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, as a Volunteer, on the 10 day of Sept, 1864 at Macou Co. Mo.
 and entitled to no bounty

[Handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including "C. B. Cunningham" and "A. E. Gray"]

274

Cummings, John

Co *A*, **42** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Cummings, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

275
Currier, William F.

Co. G, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7864171	26
2	7864248	27
3	7864338	28
4	7864432	29
5	7864678	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

42

Mo.

Wm. L. Curran
 Corp. 6, Co. 2, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
February 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22 1/2* 100; due \$ *33 1/2* 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*

March 9th 1865 at Tallahassee

Wm. L. Curran

Book mark: _____

42

Mo.

William L. (last name illegible)

Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1st 1862*
for 6 months
for 5"

Book mark:

Wm. L. (last name illegible)

42

Mo.

William C. Champion
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

42

Mo.

William B. ...
Co. G, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. ...*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William C. Harris
Capt., Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above Roll dated

March 15, 1862, 186*2*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupations *Business*

When enlisted *March 15*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 15*, 186*2*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

to 1st Reg't

Book mark:

Garner - 11th

Co. F, 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William P. Curran, born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Gambler, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of Aug, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of XXXX YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Curran, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcester
this 21st day of Aug, 1864
By Wm P. Curran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm P. Curran
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William P. Curran
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

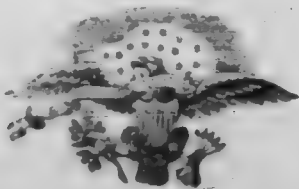
(A. O. O. No. 11 & 70.)

Wm P. Curran
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for XXXX years at Worcester, from date of enlistment, in Company Macomber
Regiment of Infantry, on the 29 day of Sept, 1864, at Worcester
Wm P. Curran
Wm P. Curran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William J. Carson, born in Calicut
in the State of Calicut, aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of Aug, 1861

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~NINE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *William T. Currier*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Wm. C. Rivers
this 2nd day of Sept, 1884
Before Me J. H. Rivers

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. L. May
A. H. King & Co. Mo. Ballou
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William J. King previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an abled-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is _____ feet 5 1/2 inches high.

W. C. D. Sharp
7th Regiment of New York Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. U. G. No 74 & 76)

Illustrated into the Service of the United States. For the

Richards

Volunteerism

Day 11

John

85

with

1742

26

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowances before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1861.

NOTE 10.—If any claim is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should state the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, so that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 19 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 23 AUGUST

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William F. Currier
42 Reg't of *Mo. Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

ad Mar. 5. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given, to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered and sent. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of Horses, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both duplicate statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he should give list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and ordered with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing received, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and returning of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be added upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts are sent pay, &c. are acted by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier's family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be claimed from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c. of company, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) as the case may be, should be substituted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the statements of Veterans or Recruits should be RECEIVED by the Soldier and be made on the back of such final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William F. Currier, a Private of

Captain Franklin Company (G) of the 42^d Regiment of Infantry

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri

of Ohio, aged 20 years; 5

Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer

and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of Dec

by Capt Ben Sharp, for the period

the service of the United States on the 30th

Macomb City, Mo. by Capt Ben, and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

DISCHARGE by reason of Having died of Disease at Tullahoma

William F. Currier
Co. D. 42^d Mo. Vol.

Quar. Return of deceased
soldier shows him
Died March 8th / 65
"Interim Fever"

P-29-83 }
OASV

REGS

by reason of

having died of disease in Tennessee

Tennessee on the 8th day of March 1865

The said William T. Currier

was last paid by Paymaster

Maj. S. R. Cleveland to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and

has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING in virtue of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

He has received from the United States CLOTHING

since the 6th day of August,

settled. He has received from the United States

v.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

I certify, on honor, that William F. Currier, a Private of
Captain Franklin Company (I) of the 42^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Athens County, State
of Ohio, aged 20 years; 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 0) on the 5th day of August, 1864, at Granville Mo
by Capt. Ben Sharp, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of September, 1864, at
Keosauqua Mo. by Capt. Ben Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of having died of disease at Tullahoma
Tennessee on the 8th day of March 1865

The said William F. Currier was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. E. R. Bloodland to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty eight 1/2 dollars, since the 6th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Thirty three 30 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 -

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Tullahoma Tennessee, this 10th day
of March, 1865.

Thomas S. Franklin Capt.

Co. 42^d Regt. Mo. Inf. Vol.
Commanding Company.

²⁷⁶
Cutler. Teromes C

Co a, 42 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7860901	2
2	7860960	3
3	7861049	4
4	7861136	5
5	7861223	6
6	7861314	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

B

42

Mo.

Jerome C. Butler

1st Sgt, Co. *A*, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7.00* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* 100; due \$ *33 1/3* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

42

Mo.

Jerome C. Butler

....., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st
Sergt to 2^d Lt by Commis-
sion from Thos. Fletcher,
Gov. State Meo. Feb. 28/65.*

Book mark:.....

Poe

6

42

Mo.

Terrence L. Butler

1st Lt., Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan. 7 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

42

Mo.

Terrence C. Cutler

1st Lt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

42

Mo.

Terrence G. Butler

1st Lt, Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Adulce* *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C

42

Mo.

Jerome C. Cutler.

Pt. Co. A, 42 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Macon, Mo., Sept. 11, 1864.

Where born Onondaga N. Y.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Brookfield, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Complexion Sandy; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Yellow Cr. Line Co. 8th Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks: Recruit entitled to

One Hundred Dollars

Bounty.

Book mark:

Union - Soldier

P. Co. A., 42 Reg't Mo. Inf.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Letter to Gov. Hitchcock

With regard to

promotion of

Frederic W. Cutter

1st Sergt Co A 4 2d Maine

to 2d Lieut Co A 4th

Mo Volg Infantry

Head Quarters Post,
Fullahoma Tenn Feb'y 5th 1865

To His Excellency
Thomas C. Fletcher
Governor of the State of Mo)

Sir, I have the honor

to respectfully recommend ^{Jerome C.} ~~James C.~~
Chatur 1st Sgt Co A 2nd Inf Mo 2nd Reg
for promotion to 2nd Lieutenant of Co
A 4th Mo Infy 206, To fill a vacancy
occasioned by the resignation of
Fielding Lewis; To rank from Feb'y 1865

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient Servant
Wm. H. Woods
Col 4th Mo Infy 206

Letter to the Secretary of the
State of New York

In regard to the
of Cutter No. 4 14th May

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis Mo. February 10, 1865

Colonel

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 5th inst recommending the promotion of Sergeant V. J. Cullen to a 2^d Lieutenant in Co. A. of your regiment vice Lieut Lewis resigned, and in reply to inform you that notice of the resignation of Lieut Cullen is on file in this office.

Your recommendation will be held in abeyance until a copy of the order accepting the resignation of this officer is forwarded to you.

Very truly
Yours

Col Wm Bates

Yours Obedt Servant

Lt J. M. Smith

San. C. R. R. R. R.
Fullerton, Tenn. Capt. R. R. R. R.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Berome C. Butler born in Oneida County
in the State of New York aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Berome C. Butler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield
this 17th day of August 1864 by Berome C. Butler
Before J. J. Carter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. May
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Calvary Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company C,
42 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 14 day of Sept 1864 at Manassas and entitled to one hundred dollars bounty

Ben Green
Ben Sharp
Call for my own info

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James O Butler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bradfield New County Mass
the fourth day of August 1864

Witness:
Ordway Argent
James O Butler

No. 103
42nd Mass Inf
Volunteered at Bradfield
By James O Butler 18 64
9th Regiment of Mass Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. B. H. N. K.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
for all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, My Jerome C. Cutler born in Onondaga County

in the State of New York aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of August 186 4

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jerome C. Cutler do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield

this 17 day of August 186 4

BEFORE C. S. Leister

Jerome C. Cutler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. S. Leister
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jerome C. Cutler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Capt. B. Sharp

9th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year
42 Regiment of Inftry Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 186 4 at Missouri and
 and entitled to one hundred Dollars bounty

C. S. Leister
Capt. B. Sharp
9th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

664

END

